

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS  
1649-1755  
LAND GRANTS  
1659-1710**

**START**

Wages Paid and Received

William Brown	84	Nathaniel Chase	49
Benjamin Higgins	68	Eliza Young	80
David Doan	69	James Baker	11
John Collins	69	Joseph Covel	11
John Smith	54	Edward Small	11
Robert Young	20	James Brown Jr	11
Constant Bloomer	86	John Binney	12
John Walker	88	John Scott	12
Mariah Snow	97	Samuel Doan	77
Abraham Remick	79	Calab Lumber	50
John Rogers	96	Jeremiah Bidford	50
John York	99	Reger Robins	49
Thos Newcome	81	Joseph Nicholson	49
Benjamin Small	87	Saml Cole	49
Barnabas Wixam	80	Isaac Snow	48
John Mulford	87	Thos Pine Jr	40
Edward Knowls	89	Thomas Smith	13
Benjamin Young	88	John Brown	100 X
Bon Snow	90	Isaac Baker	83 X
John Cole Jr	91	Jonathan Collins	040
Jonathan Linnel	78	Stephen Snow	74 065
Will Cole	99	Simon Newcome	065
Richard Cooke	100	<del>James Brown</del>	
Thos Rogers	101	Nathaniel Doan	000
John Rich	101	Samuel Higgins	000
Thos Cole	076	James Rogers	000
Nathaniel Atkins	092	Isaac Cole Jr	000
Nathaniel Covel	96	John Withers	000
Nathaniel Hoeman	81	William Baker	000
David Young	70	John Ellis	000
Henry Young	94	Thomas Bloomer	000
George Williamson	84	Thos Pine Jr	000
Thos Gold	84	George Brown Jr	000
Isaac Doan	96	Daniel Smith Jr	000
David Chelval	82	Saml Hopkins	000
Richard Higgins	92-93	Saml Hinchley	000
Ebenezer Snow	98	Saml Rich	000
Saml Hodge	99	Jonathan Goffrey	000
Will Smith	99	Thomas Doane	000
John Snow	92	Saml Harding	000
Nathaniel Harding	94	Richard Hobbs	000
Thos Mayo	98	Isaac Young	000
Albina Harding	67	Isaac Cole Jr	000
Eliza Higgins	68	George Trout	000
Thomas Howse	68	Samuel Brown Jr	000
Joseph Cole	68	Isaac Harding	000
Richard Sparrow	68	Timothy Cole	000
Richard Godfree	68	Saml Knowles Jr	000
Isaac Hopkins	69	Elizabeth Bangor	000
Thomas Rich	69	Daniel Hamilton	000
Bon Snow	90	Thomas Riley	000
James Brown	13 X	Saml Trout Jr	000
Isaac Higgins	99	Richard Stevens	000
John Knowls	78	William Dyer	000
Mariah Harding	86	Thomas Smith	000
Isaac Doan	80	James Brown	000
Richard Rich	22	Richard Knowles	61
Timothy Dimock	96	Thomas Withers	62
William Nicholson	96	John Hurd	63
John Collins Jr	96	Isaac Young	63
Benjamin Savage	91	Isaac Young	63
Beniah Smith	80	Isaac Young	63
Isaac Rogers	81	Isaac Young	63
Isaac Mayo	16	Isaac Young	63

Benjamin Cook	—	33
Samuel Baker	—	17
Samuel	—	17
Samuel Spooner	—	17
Samuel Spooner	—	72
Samuel Spooner	—	72
Samuel Spooner	—	69
Stephen Cook	—	81
Drum Freeman	—	81
Nathaniel	—	93
Moses Hatch	—	64
Elizor Rogers	—	64
Samuel Freeman	June 4	41
Samuel Smith	—	45
Josiah Hawding	—	30
John Paine	—	63
James Higgins	—	60
Ralph Smith	—	74
Joseph Morrish	—	76
Samuel Cook	—	68
Ralph Morrish	—	28
James Smith	—	28
Abraham Lincoln	—	68
William Freeman	—	68
Nathaniel Eldridge	—	68
John Mayo	—	68
Joseph Atwood	—	72
Robins	—	07
Walker	—	29
Smith	—	25
Mayo	—	12
Robins	—	12
Joseph Morrish	—	13
Higgins	—	23
Walker	—	23
Josiah Hawding	—	23
John Horton	—	22
John Cooke	—	35
Joseph Atwood	—	87
Elizor Atwood	—	85
Deborah	—	6
Samuel Smith	—	25

George Brown page 62

John Snow page 62

Thomas Freeman page 62

Thomas Mayo page 62

Thomas Mayo page 8

Mr. West page 83

Thomas Mather page 12

Joseph Snow page 14

Thomas Jones Junior page 19

James Cole page 25

Nathaniel May Jr page 20

James Smith page 23

John Snow page 22

John Snow page 67

Edward Atwood page 27

Samuel Page page 31

Samuel Brown page 29

John Snow Junior page 35

Simon Croft page 37

John Sparrow page 41

Samuel Freeman page 39

Samuel Knowles page 45

Joseph Young page 45

Samuel Mayo page 47 48

Edmond Freeman page 49

Joseph Moxwell page 51

William Walter Junior page 61

John Hopkin page 65

Samuel Smith page 68

George Godfrid page 16

William Wining Junior page 24

Samuel Smith page 40

Nicholas Snow page 6

Edward Young page 53

Joseph Snow page 4

George Shaw page 12

Nathaniel Young page 55

Samuel Smith Junior page 33

Joseph Snow page 69

David Young page 70

Joseph Snow Junior page 37

William Moxwell page 24



Capitulum Book of Records

Index

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

X Y Z

1700

1699

1698

The Book of Records

of the City of London

William Ewing Senae	page 4	Thomas Snow	7
Abanell May		John page	73
William May		page 1	74
Johnathan Sparrow	54	page 2	75
Esau Wagon		page 3	76
John Smaly	55	Johnathan Higgs	77
William Ewing		page 4	78
Thomas Davis		page 5	79
Frank Rogers Smith		page 6	80
John Garding		page 7	81
John Mayo		page 8	82
John E. Small		page 9	83
David H. Gooder		page 10	84
Marko Snow		page 11	85
Henry Atkins		page 12	86
Samuel Freeman	38	John Page	87
Jonathan Higgs		page 13	88
John Bangs		page 14	89
William H. Higgs		page 15	90
Eliza Higgs		page 16	91
Benniah Dunham		page 17	92
Benniah Higgs		page 18	93
Samuel Dore		page 19	94
John Dore		page 20	95
John Higgs		page 21	96
Esau Snow		page 22	97
John Young		page 23	98
Jonathan Higgs		page 24	99
Thomas Rogers		page 25	100
Esau Snow		page 26	101
William Sutton		page 27	102
Samuel Smith		page 28	103
Joseph Cook		page 29	104
William Sutton		page 30	105
John Rogers		page 31	106
John Smith		page 32	107
Esau Snow		page 33	108
Steuon Hopfins		page 34	109
John Cook		page 35	110
James Rogers		page 36	111
John Higgs		page 37	112
Esau Snow		page 38	113
John Smith		page 39	114
Joseph Orange		page 40	115
John Higgs		page 41	116
Jonathan Higgs		page 42	117
William Higgs		page 43	118
John Freeman		page 44	119

Anna Thill the wife of Thoma Thill  
was the first day of September in the  
year 1645

+ Thoma Thill and Joanna Twining were  
married the first day of May in the year 1676

Joseph Doane and Mary Godfrey  
were married the 5th day of  
January in the year: 1690 btl

Mary Doane the daughter of Joseph  
Doane was born the fifteenth day of  
November in the year 1691

Joseph Doane the son of Joseph Doane  
was born the fifteenth day of November  
in the year 1693

Rebecca Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham: the  
fourth day of September: 1698

Hannah Doane the daughter of Jo-  
seph and Mary Doane was born at  
Eastham the seventeenth day of  
November in the year 1700

Daniel Doane the son of Joseph Doane was  
born at Eastham the eighth day of January: 1702 1/3 s. Mary

Phoebe Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham the twenty ninth  
day of October 1704

Eliza Doane the son of Joseph and Mary  
Doane was born at Eastham the third day of  
February Anno Dom 1708 1/2

Joanna Doane the son of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham the fourth day of December the  
Anno Dom 1709

John Doane the daughter of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham on the ninth day of February Anno  
Dom 1712 1/2

Elizabeth Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham on the twentieth  
day of May Anno Domini: 1717

Sarah Doane the daughter of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham on the first day of September Anno Domini: 1719

Mrs Mary Doane the  
Died on the 22<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Doane Esqr & Mrs Deane were married by  
Mr Samuel Osborn the 29 day of November 1727/8  
the daughter of Joseph Doane born the 15th day of November 1728



Thomas Shill a Daughter Maud Anna Thorne  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1673

Thomas Shill a daughter Maud Elizabeth borne  
the twentieth day of August in the year 1675

Thomas Shill a son Maud Nathaniel borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of June in the year: 1677

Mary Shill the daughter of Thomas Shill  
was borne the fourteenth day of April: 1679

Mehitabel Shill the daughter of Tho: Shill  
was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March: 1681

Thomas Shill the son of Tho: Shill  
was borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March  
from Shill the son of Tho: Shill was  
borne the fifth day of June in the year: 1686

Joanna Shill the daughter of Tho: Shill was  
borne the seventh day of December in the year  
1688

Ruth Higgins the daughter of Joseph and Ruth Higgins  
was born the seventeenth day of September 1700

Joseph Higgins on the twenty first day  
of March anno Domini 1729

A young and Elizabeth married by Jonathan  
Higgins on the tenth day of February 1704

Eliza young the son of Eliza Higgins was born at  
Ham the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October anno Domini 1707

Rebecca young the daughter of Eliza and Joseph  
was born at Ham the fifth day of October  
anno Domini 1708

Elizabeth young the daughter of Eliza and Joseph  
was born at Ham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1711

Joseph Higgins on the 27<sup>th</sup> day 1757



George Crigg the Husband of  
Mary Crigg the 24<sup>th</sup> of Feb:  
1677

Mary Crigg the Daughter of George Crigg  
was born the ninth day of December: 1673

Maria Crigg the Daughter of George Crigg  
was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of October: 1681

George Crigg died the 28<sup>th</sup> of July: 1682

Nicholas Snow and Lydia Shaw were  
married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April: 1689

Nicholas Snow a son born the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of January in the year: 1691: Named  
Jonathan

Hannah Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was born at Eastham February the 15<sup>th</sup>: 1694

Thomas Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham November the 13<sup>th</sup>: 1699

James Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham November the 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1702

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel  
Harding was born at Eastham the second day  
of April Anno Dom: 1706

Elizabeth Harding was Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham in April: 1708

Abigail Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham in April Anno: 1710

Nathan Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham October 29<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom: 1711

Constance Harding the Daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was born at Eastham  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March Anno Dom: 1715

Mrs Mary one the 22<sup>nd</sup> of September 1735 in the 63 year  
of her age

Daniel one the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1736 in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age

John Freeman and Sarah Merritt were  
Married the Eighteenth of September: 1672:

John Freeman the son of John Freeman was born  
the third day of September: 1674: and died

Sarah Freeman the daughter of John Freeman  
was born in September: 1676.

John Freeman another son Married John born in  
July: 1678

Rebecca Freeman the daughter of John Freeman  
was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January. 1680

Mathaniel Freeman the son of John Freeman  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of March: 1682

Benjamin Freeman the son of John Freeman  
was born in July: 1685

Mary Freeman the daughter of John Freeman was  
born the third of (month) in the year: 1687

James Chaker and Mary Smith were married by Jonathan  
Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the fiftieth day of February 1703/4

Joseph Covel of monmouth and Hannah Bolsett were married  
by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the first day of March 1703/4

Edward Small of monmouth and Sarah Licholm were mar-  
ried by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the third day of April 1704

James Brown and Ruth Snow were married by Jonathan  
Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the thirtieth day of April 1704

Joseph Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham the fifth day of February 1704

Joseph Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham January 21<sup>st</sup> 1704

Silpah Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham October 15<sup>th</sup> 1705

Ruth Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham the fifth day of October Anno Domini 1710

Ann Brown the daughter of James and Ruth  
Brown was born in Eastham on the nineteenth day  
of June Anno Domini 1713

James Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of June  
Anno Domini 1718

Robert Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham on the thirtieth day of December Anno Domini 1718

Robert Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham April 23<sup>rd</sup> Anno Domini 1718

Benjamin Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham on the fourth day of June Anno Domini 1720

James Chaker and Mary Taylor were married by  
Samuel Treat April 4<sup>th</sup> 1706

12:  
John Mulford the son of Thomas Mulford was  
born in July in the year: 1672

Patience Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
was borne the: 17<sup>th</sup> day, of agust: 1674

Anna Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
was borne the: 27<sup>th</sup> day, of March in the year:

Thomas Mulford the wife of Thomas Mulford. 1676: alias: 1717

George Shaw and Constant Doane  
were married the: 8<sup>th</sup> day of January<sup>1711</sup>  
in the year: 1690: <sup>George Shaw born</sup>

George Shaw a son named Elkanah borne  
the: 7<sup>th</sup> day, of October in the year: 1691

Rebecca Shaw the daughter of George and Constant Shaw was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1693

George Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was borne  
the twentieth day of December Anno Dom 1695

Hannah Shaw the daughter of George and Constant Shaw was  
born the twentieth day of June Anno Dom 1695

George Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was borne  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1720

John Heard the son of John Heard  
was borne the: fourteenth day, of January  
in the year: 1688:

Grate Heard the daughter of John  
Heard was borne the eleventh day, of  
January in the year: 1692:

Jacob: Heard: the son of John and  
Deborah Heard was borne the: twelfth  
day, of April in the year on thousand  
Six hundred ninety and five - 1695

John Binny of Hull and Hannah Baine were married  
by Jonathan Sparrow Esqr on the thirtyfirst day of May  
(1704)

John Sears of Yarmouth and Bridgetta Freeman were  
married by Jonathan Sparrow Esqr on the first day of  
June 1702

John Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was borne  
the sixth day of October Anno Dom 1702

Jonathan Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was borne  
the fourteenth day of January Anno Dom 1703

Samuell Mayo and Abigail Sparrow were married  
by Mr. Samuel Treat on the sixth day of August  
Anno Domini: 1713

James Robins and Thankfull Higgins were married  
by Mr. Samuel Treat on the fifteenth day  
of April Anno Domini: 1714

Collins  
Joseph Collins and Mary Fowler were married  
the twentieth day of March in the year 1671  
also 1672

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of January in the  
year 1672

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
John the 1st of September in the year 1674

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
Lidia July 1676

Joseph Collins a son borne named  
Joseph June 1678

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
Hannah the latter end of February 1680

Jonathan Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the twentieth day of August in the year  
of our lord 1682

Jane Collins the daughter of Joseph Collins was  
born the third day of March in the year of our  
lord 1684

Benjamin Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the fifth day of February one thousand five  
hundred eighty and seven

James Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the tenth day of March in the year 1689  
and died the last day of March 1689

Martha Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown  
was born at Eastham the last week in March 1694

James Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham June 14th 1696

Deborah Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham in the month of April 1699

Lidia Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown was  
born in May 1701

Thomas Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham March the 4th 1702

Ann Brown the daughter of

William Allrick and Lidia Maye were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the fourth day of June  
anno Domini 1714



Joseph Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of November: 1671

Benjamin Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1673.

Mary Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October: 1674:

Sarah Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of April: 1677

Ruth Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of October: 1679

Thomas Snow the son of Joseph Snow was borne  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of February: 1681

Abigail Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July: 1684

Rebecca Snow the daughter of Joseph  
Snow was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of December: 1686

James Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March in  
the year: 1689

Jane Snow the daughter of Joseph  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March  
in the: 1692.

Josiah Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the twenty seventh day of  
November: In the year one thousand six hundred  
ninety and seven

Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Sted were married the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of August anno domini 1709 by Mr. Smith

Nicholas Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Har-  
ding was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day  
of June anno domini 1708

Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was born at Eastham the twentyfirst day of  
December Anno domini 1709

John Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harding  
was born at Eastham the fourth day of November anno  
domini 1711

John Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Har-  
ding (the second of the name) was born at Eastham the  
twenty day of July anno domini 1713

Benjamin Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was born at Eastham the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May anno: 1715

Abigail Harding the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was born at Eastham: May 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

Joseph Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harding  
was born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May anno domini 1719

Jonathan Chorges and Mary Mayo were  
married the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year  
1664

Edward Chorges the son of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September  
the year 1665

Rebecca Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the first day of January  
in the year 1667

Jonathan Chorges the son of Jonathan  
was borne the last day of April in the  
year 1670

Jonathan Chorges the son of Jonathan  
Chorges deceased the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1670

Mary Chorges the daughter of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1671

Jonathan Chorges the son of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1673

Hannah Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the fourteenth of March  
1676

Samuel Chorges the daughter of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne in May in the year 1675

Samuel Chorges the son of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1680

Maria Chorges the daughter of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of January in the year 1682

Elizabeth Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year  
1685

Marah Chorges the daughter of  
Jonathan Chorges was borne in August  
in the year 1689

Lydia Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October  
in the year 1689

Thomas Rother and Mary Hunt were married by  
Samuel Hunt the third day of August London 1708

John Hamilton and Sarah Snow were married by  
Samuel Hunt on the fifth day of August London 1708

George godfraid the son of George  
godfraid was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of January  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> year: 1662

+ Samuel godfraid the son of George  
godfraid was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
1664

+ Moses godfraid the son of George  
godfraid was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
1667

+ Hannah godfraid the daughter of George  
godfraid was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of April  
1669

+ Mary godfraid the daughter  
of George godfraid was borne the  
2<sup>d</sup> of June in the year 1672 sh.

+ Ruth godfraid the daughter of George  
godfraid was borne the first day of  
January: 1675

+ Richard godfraid the son of George  
godfraid was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of June: 1677

+ Nathaniel godfraid the son of George godfraid  
was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of June: 1682

+ Elizabeth godfraid the daughter of George  
godfraid was borne the tenth day of  
September: 1688

Sarah Mayo the daughter of James and  
Sarah Mayo was borne at Eastham the fourteenth  
day of January 1702

Henry Mayo the son of James and Sarah Mayo  
was borne at Eastham the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1705

John Mayo the son of James and Sarah Mayo  
borne at Eastham the fourteenth day of October 1707

The Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby  
 Thomas Crosby was borne the fourth day  
 of April in the year 1663

Simon Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 in the year 1664

Sarah Crosby the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of March in  
 the year 1667

Joseph Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
 in the year 1668

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby two sons borne at a  
 birth named John borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December in the year 1670

John Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby deceased 1671. Was one of the  
 children borne at a birth buried the  
 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1670

William Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby  
 was borne in March in the year 1673

Elihu Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the twenty eight day of  
 March in the year 1675

Annie and Mary Crosby the daughters of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby and a son that died  
 named Increase all three at a birth  
 borne April the fourteenth or fifteenth  
 in the year 1675

Elihu Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the one and twentieth of  
 March in the year 1682

Samuel Baker and Anne Barrie were  
 married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> the eleventh day  
 of January 1709/10

Abner Stevens and Tomlin were married  
 by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> February 7<sup>th</sup> 1709/10

Samuel Robins and Sarah Chase were married  
 by Joseph Doane Esq<sup>r</sup> on 18<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 1713



Thomas Paine junior and Hannah Paine  
were married the 5: of august: 1678

Hannah Paine the daughter of Thomas Paine  
was borne the 6: of april: 1679

Hugh Paine the son of Tho: Paine jun:  
was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July: 1680

Hannah Paine the daughter of Tho: Paine  
jun: Died the 17<sup>th</sup> of November: 1681

Hugh Paine the son of Tho: Paine jun:  
Died the 29<sup>th</sup> of November: 1681

Thomas Paine the son of Tho: Paine jun:  
was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February in  
the year: 1681

Thomas Paine junior and his daughter named  
Hannah: borne the 12: day of May: 1684

Jonathan Paine the son of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine  
was borne the first day of February: 1685: 86

Abigail Paine the daughter of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine  
was borne the fourth day of March: 1687: 88  
and she dyed the twenty first day of January: 1688: 9

Thomas Paine had another daughter named  
Abigail borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November: 1689

Rebecca Paine the daughter of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Tho: Paine  
was borne the fourteenth day of March: 1690: 91

Ezekiah Paine the son of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine  
was borne the first day of February: 1692: 93

Moses Paine the son of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the twenty eighth  
day of September in the year 1695

Rebecca Paine the daughter of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine dyed the 21 day of January: 1695: 6

Joshua Paine the son of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the twenty eighth  
day of August: in the year: 1697

Thomas and Hannah Paine had another  
daughter named Rebecca borne the eleventh  
day of February in the year: 1698

Abigail Paine the daughter of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne at Eastham the  
fourth day of December in the year 1700

Barnabas Paine the son of Thomas and Hannah  
Paine was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November anno 1705

Joshua Bangs and Hannah ~~Sturges~~ 1668  
 Married the first day of September in the  
 year 1669

The Children of Jabez Snow

Jabez Snow a son named Jabez: born  
 the 6th day of September in the year 1670

Jabez Snow a son named Edward born  
 the 26th of March: 1672

Jabez Snow a daughter named Sarah  
 born the 26th of February: 1673

Jabez Snow a daughter named Grace  
 born the first day of February: 1675

Thomas Snow the son of Jabez  
 Snow dyed the second day of April  
 in the year 1697

Sir: Jabez Snow dyed the seventh  
 day of December: in the year 1690

Samuell Treat and Joanna Pickery were married  
 by Mr Saml Treat the twenty-seventh day of October Anno  
 Dom 1708

Richard Stevens and Abigail Treat were married  
 by Mr Saml Treat the twenty-second day of October  
 Anno Dom 1708

William Dyer and Minnah Street were married by  
 Mr Saml Treat the fifteenth day of April Anno Dom 1709

Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo were married  
 by Mr Saml Treat November 3rd Anno Dom 1709

Nathaniel Mayo and Elizabeth Mayo were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1675

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1681

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> of September 1685

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter borne named Alice the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1686

Nathaniel Mayo a son borne named Ebenezer the 15<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1689

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter named Hannah borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1692

Eliza Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Mayo was borne the twenty eight day of April in the year 1695

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Mayo was borne the three and twentieth day of March 1698

Nathaniel Mayo son and Mary young were married by Nathaniel Freeman the tenth day of June antedum 1705

Elizabeth Mayo the wife of Nathaniel Mayo died in December 1709

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June following

Robert young and Joanna Dix were married the twenty second day of March in the year 1693

Robert young the son of Robert young was borne the eleventh day of April in the year 1695

Robert and Joanna young had another name Robert borne the eleventh day of December in the year 1696

Lidia young the daughter of Robert and Joanna young was borne at Eastham the nine and twentieth day of May 1699

Joanna young the daughter of Robert and Joanna young was borne at Eastham the first day of June in the year 1703

John young the daughter of Robert and Joanna young was borne at Eastham the twenty second day of May 1705

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1707

Elizabeth Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1709

Nathaniel Mayo son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1709

John Smith and Hannah both  
Married the 24<sup>th</sup> of July in the year  
Elizabeth Smith the daughter of  
Smith was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Feb  
in the year 1658.

John Smith a Daughter borne named Sarah  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March the year 1671 aged  
167

William Mithorson and Mary, Iron, were  
Married the 22<sup>th</sup> of January 1690

William Mithorson a Daughter borne named Martha  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1691 Named Martha

Nicholas Mithorson the son of William  
Mithorson was born the Nineteenth Day of  
March in the year 1694

Thankfull Paine the Daughter of Nich-  
olas and Hannah Paine was borne at East-  
ham the fourteenth Day of March in  
the year one thousand six hundred ninety one  
alias seven hundred 1699/100

Orilla Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
was born the sixteenth Day of October Anno 1701

Phillip Paine the Son of Nicholas and Hannah Paine was  
born at Eastham on the eighteenth Day of November 1704

Lois Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham the twentieth Day of  
September Anno Dom 1705

Elizabeth Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1704

Hannah Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham the twenty fourth Day of  
September Anno 1709

Philip Paine the son of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> of April Anno Dom 1712

Mrs Hannah Paine wife of Mr Nicholas Paine Died the 24<sup>th</sup> Day  
of January 1731 1/2



Steven Twining and Abigail younger  
were married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January  
in the year of our Lord: 1653:

Steven Twining a son named Steven  
born the 1<sup>st</sup> of December in the year  
1654  
Steven Twining the son of Steven  
Twining was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1656  
Mathaniel Twining the son of Steven  
Twining was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1659

Steven Twining a daughter named  
Marta born the eight day of September  
in the year: 1690

John Twining the son of Steven Twining  
was born the fifth day of March: 1693

+ Sarah Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham January the 22<sup>d</sup> 1695/6

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born in Eastham February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1698/9

+ Rebecca Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1701

+ Ezechias Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April  
anno Domini 1704

+ Obadiah Rich the son of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of July: 1707

+ Priscilla Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham February 5<sup>th</sup> 1709/10

+ Hannah Rich the daughter of Richard  
and Anne Rich was born at Eastham in the month of July anno  
Domini: 1712

+ Joseph Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham on the fifth day  
of October anno Domini: 1715:

+ Priscilla Rich the daughter of Richard and  
Anne Rich died in the beginning of the anno Do-  
mini 1716

+ Thomas Rich the son of Richard and  
Anne Rich was born at Eastham on  
the fourth day of September anno Domini 1720

Steven Merritt and Mary. Thang. 23  
were married the 28<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
in the year 1670

Steven Merritt the son of Steven Merritt was  
born the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1673  
Richard Merritt and Sarah Merritt were married by Mr. Smith  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1703

John & Mary Jane Ruth Dennis were married  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1710

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel  
and Ruth Mayo was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of September Anno Domini 1712

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo was  
born at Eastham the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August Anno 1714

Mary Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo  
was born at Eastham the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September  
Anno Domini 1715

Ruth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth  
Mayo was born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
November Anno Domini 1719

Jeremiah Smith and Hannah Atwood was  
married the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January in the year 1677

Mary Smith the daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1678

Abigail Smith the daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
was born the first day of June 1681

Jeremiah Smith the son of Jeremiah Smith  
was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1685

Hannah Smith the daughter of Jer-  
emiah and Hannah Smith was born at  
Eastham about the middle of September  
in the year sixteen hundred ninety and one

Jeremiah Smith Senior dyed on the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of  
April Anno Dom 1706  
Sarah Smith the daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
dyed the 1<sup>st</sup> of June Anno Domini 1729

Thomas Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis was born  
at Eastham Anno Domini 1691 on the first day of May

Nathaniel Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1696

Rebecca Lewis the daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1698

Benjamin Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis was  
born at Eastham on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1700

Sarah Lewis the daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1702

Apphia Lewis the daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno Domini 1704

Edward Atwood and Anna Snow  
were married the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1683

Maria Atwood the Daughter of Edward  
Atwood was borne the latter end of March  
in the year 1684

John Atwood the son of Edward and Anna Atwood was  
born the tenth day of August 1686

Anna Atwood the Daughter of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in the year 1688

Isaac Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was  
born in March 1690

Sarah Atwood the Daughter of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in April 1692

Edward Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in the ninth 1695

William Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was  
born in March 1698

Benjamin Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in June 1701

Ralph Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born at Eastham the twenty-third day of October  
anno domini 1682

Rebecca Smith the Daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the last day of March  
anno domini 1685

Thomas Smith the Son of Thomas Smith was born  
at Eastham the twenty-ninth day of January anno domini  
1688

David Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the last day of March  
anno domini 1691

Jonathan Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the fifth day of  
July anno domini 1693

John Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born at Eastham the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1695

John Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Janu-  
ary anno domini 1703

Isaac Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April anno domini 1704

Isaac Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March anno domini 1706

John Higgins and Hannah Mayo were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the fifth day of Au-  
gust anno domini 1713

John Taylor and Abigail Hopkins were mar-  
ried by Mr Samuel Treat on the third day of  
September anno domini 1713

Abigail Harding and Rebecca Young were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the twenty-fourth  
day of September anno domini 1713

John Knowles and Apphia the  
were married the 28<sup>th</sup> of December  
in the year 1670

Edward Knowles the son of John Knowles was  
born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1671

John Knowles the son of John Knowles was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year  
1673

John Knowles a Daughter named Deborah born  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1674  
age 75

William Twining Junior and Ruth Cole were  
married the 2<sup>th</sup> of March 1655  
age 59

William Twining Junior a Daughter  
born named Elizabeth age 25<sup>th</sup>  
1690

Rankfull Twining the daughter of  
William and Ruth Twining was born the  
eleventh day of January in the year 1687

Ruth Twining the daughter of William  
and Ruth Twining was born at  
Eastham the seven and twentieth day  
of August in the year 1690

Hannah the daughter of William and Ruth Twining  
was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1702

William Twining the son of William and Ruth  
Twining was born at Eastham the second day of  
September in the year 1704

Barnabas Twining the son of William and  
Ruth Twining was born at Eastham the twentieth  
day of September in the year of our Lord  
1705

Olney Twining the daughter of William and Ruth  
Twining was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February anno 1707



Israel Cole and Mary Rogers was  
Married the: 24: of April: 1679

+ Hannah Cole the daughter of Israel Cole  
was born the: 28<sup>th</sup> of June: 1681

+ Israel Cole a young son of Hannah Cole the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
of June in the year: 1685

Jonathan Godfree and Mary Cole were mar-  
ried by Joseph Dean Esq on 4<sup>th</sup> day of October  
Anne Dom 1704

Joseph Merrick Junr and Mary Young were  
married by Mr Samuel West February 20<sup>th</sup>: 1712/13

Simon Crosby and Mary  
Nixson was Married the: 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of August: 1691

+ Simon Crosby a son born the: 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of July: 1692: Married Samuel

Eliza ~~Cole~~ Crosby the daughter of  
Simon Crosby was born the: 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of September in the year: 1693

Samuel Horton and Hannah Atwood were  
married by Mr Samuel West on the twen-  
ty eighth day of January Anno Domini 17<sup>13</sup>/<sub>14</sub>

~~Samuel Merrick~~

John Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
April 24: 1715

Hannah Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
February 20: 1717/18

Nathaniel Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
February 24: 1720/21

Joseph Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
December 24: 1723

Abigail Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
December 20: 1725

Elizabeth Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
October 2: 1727

Samuel Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
October 16: 1729

James Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
March 1: 1730/31

James Rogers and Mary came to East man  
1630

1630  
+ Samuel Rogers the son of James Rogers  
+ born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1673

Mary Rogers the daughter of James Rogers was  
+ born the ninth day of November 1675

+ Abigail Rogers the daughter of James Rogers was  
+ born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1678

Theophilus Crosby the son of Joseph  
Crosby, was born the one and thirtieth day  
of December in the year 1693:

Isaac Young and Ruthanna Frost were married by Mr. Pa-  
mell to wit the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1708

note Mary, wife of James Rogers father  
of Samuel Rogers

Isaac Pepper and Apphia Freeman  
were married the 7<sup>th</sup> of October  
in the year 1685

+ Apphia Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February  
in the year of our Lord 1687

+ Mary Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August  
in the year of our Lord 1690

+ Isaac Pepper the son of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
July in the year of our Lord 1693

+ Robert Pepper the son of Isaac and  
Apphia Pepper was borne the fifteenth  
day of February in the year 1695

- Elizabeth Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
and Apphia Pepper was borne at Eastham  
the eleventh day of July in the year 1698

- Joseph Pepper the son of Isaac and  
Apphia Pepper was borne at Eastham the  
first day of November 1700

- Joseph Pepper dyed the first day of May 1703

+ Solomon Pepper the son of Isaac and Apphia  
Pepper was born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1703

- Joseph Pepper the son of Isaac and Apphia  
Pepper was born at Eastham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1704

John Cole Senior Dyed the sixth day of  
January anno Domini 1724

John Cole and Ruth Snow were married  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1661

John Cole a daughter named Ruth was  
born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year  
1667 also 1668

John Cole a son named John was born  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1669  
also 1670

Hephzibah Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
born about the middle of June 1672

Hannah Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
born the 27<sup>th</sup> of March in the year 1675

Josiah Cole the son of John Cole was born  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of June in the year 1677

Mary Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1679

Sarah Cole the daughter of John Cole  
was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1682

John Cole the wife of John Cole being 44 years of age  
Daniel Cole and Sarah Hubbard were married by Jo-  
seph Brown Esq<sup>r</sup> on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June anno dom 1705

~~John Cole~~ the son of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was born at Eastham the eighth day of July 1707

Elinor Cole the daughter of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was born at Eastham the sixteenth day of April 1711

Daniel Cole the son of Timothy Cole died the nine-  
teenth day of August anno dom 1711

James Smith and Hannah Rogers were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat February 2<sup>d</sup> 1712

Lois Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith  
was born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of  
March anno domini 1713/14

Solomon Smith the son of James and Hannah  
Smith was born at Eastham on the eighth day of  
March anno domini 1718

James Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the eighth day of April anno dom 1718

Joseph Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of July anno domini 1720

James Smith the daughter of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the twentieth day of December anno 1722

Benjamin Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October anno domini 1724

Phineas Smith son of James and Hannah Smith was  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1725/26



Samuel Browne and Martha Harding  
were married: the 19<sup>th</sup> of february in  
the year: 1682

Samuel Browne a daughter borne named  
Cathia the 22<sup>nd</sup> of January in the year  
and died in June the 27<sup>th</sup> in the year 1685

Samuel Browne another daughter borne  
named Cathia the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year: 1685

Martha Browne the daughter of  
Samuel Browne was borne June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
in the year of our Lord God: 1688:

Joseph Browne the son of Samuel  
Browne was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
November in the year of our Lord. 1690

Martha Browne the daughter  
of Samuel Browne died on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of November in the year. 1691

Samuel Browne <sup>senior</sup> died on the third  
day of December in the year: 1691  
being aged about thirty one years

John Walker and Morcy Brown were mar-  
ried by Joseph Joane Esq<sup>r</sup> on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of October Anno Domini: 1711

Samuel Walker the son of John and Morcy  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of May Anno Domini: 1713

Mercy Walker the daughter of John and Morcy  
Walker was born at Eastham on the fourth day  
of June Anno Domini: 1714/15

John Walker the son of John and Morcy Wal-  
ker was born at Eastham on the seventh day of  
April Anno Domini: 1720

Anna Walker the son of John and Morcy Walker  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of March  
Anno Domini 1721

Samuel Walker the daughter of John and Morcy  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Jan-  
uary Anno Domini 1723/4

Mehitabel Walker the daughter of John and Morcy  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
Anno Domini 1728

John Walker the son of John and Morcy  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1728

William Meritt and Sibigall Hopkin 30  
were married the three and twenty day  
of May in the year 1667

William Meritt a daughter named Felicia  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1668

William Meritt a son named William born  
the first day of August in the year 1670

William Meritt the son of William Meritt junior  
died the twentieth day of May, 1670 also 1671

X Ellantha Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born the twenty third day of December  
anno domini 1693

X Elizabeth Harding a daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born the third day of January anno 1696

X Joshua Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding  
was born at Eastham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October anno 1698

X Bethia Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham the ninth day of April 1701

X Josiah Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham the seventh day of  
March anno domini 1704

X Mary Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of Sep-  
tember anno domini 1707

X Jesse Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Har-  
ding was born at Eastham the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March  
anno domini 1709

X Ebenezer Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding  
was born at Eastham the twentieth day of August anno domini 1710

X Bethia Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding  
was born at Eastham the twenty third day of March anno domini 1712

Samuel Paine and Patience Freeman  
were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of January: 1682

Samuel Paine the son of Samuel Paine  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October: 1683

+ Samuel Paine the son of Samuel Paine  
was borne the fifth day of August  
in the year: 1686

Samuel Paine a son borne named  
Nathaniel the 9<sup>th</sup> of July: 1689

+ Ebenezer Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the seventeenth  
day of June: in the year 1692

+ Elizebeth Paine the daughter of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the eleventh day  
of June: in the year: 1694

+ Joshua Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the twentieth  
day of May: in the year. 1696

+ Isaac Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was borne at Eastham the third day  
of January: in the year 1698

+ Mary Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of  
February Anno Domini 1703

+ Nathanael Paine the son of Samuel Paine dyed  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March anno 1705

+ Seth Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was born at Eastham the fifth day of  
October Anno Domini 1706

Samuel Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine dyed the fifth day of October: 1706

+ Samuel Paine senor dyed on the thirteenth day  
of October anno Domini: 1712

+ John Paine the son of Samuel & Patience Paine dyed  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March anno Domini 1723

John Doane was born in the  
year 1675 the 15th of June  
and died in the year 1675  
Ephraim Doane a minister was born  
the 15th of July 1670

+ Elizabeth Doane the wife of Ephraim Doane  
was borne the 1st week in August 1672  
+ Thomas Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was borne the fourth day of September  
1674

+ Ebenezer Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was borne the month of April in the year 1676

+ Nathaniel Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was borne the month of August in the year 1670  
and died in February in the year 1674

+ Patience Doane the daughter of Ephraim  
Doane was borne the 1st week in April 1652

+ Hannah Doane the daughter of Ephraim  
Doane was borne the 1st day of April 1655

Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail young were mar-  
ried by Mr. Samuel Bout the 12th day of October 1710  
Jonathan Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail  
Freeman was born at Eastham the thirtieth day of December  
anno domini 1711

Thankfull Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the fifteenth day  
of February anno domini 1714/15

Anna Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and  
Abigail Freeman was born at Eastham the first  
day of June anno domini 1716

Ebenezer Freeman the son of Ebenezer and  
Abigail Freeman was born at Eastham on  
the thirtieth day of November anno domini 1717



Stephen Snow and Susanna Rogers was married  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1685 See below

Samuel Smith Junior and Elizabeth  
Cottrill were Married May: 26<sup>th</sup>  
1690

Samuel Smith Junior a son of Samuel  
born: the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1690

Joseph Smith the Son of Samuel  
was born the Ninth day of October in  
the year: 1692

Stephen Snow and Mary Bigford were  
married the ninth day of April: 1701

Mary Melville the Daughter of David  
and Mary Melville was borne at East  
Ham the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July: 1699

Benjamin Cooke and Mercy Paine were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1710

Shubal Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April anno  
Domini: 1711

Joseph Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of May anno  
Domini: 1715

Nathaniel Cooke the son of Benjamin Cooke was  
born at Eastham on the sixth day of July anno Domini: 1717

Richard Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of Novem-  
ber anno Domini: 1718

Thomas Rogers was married With Elizabeth Snow  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1665

34

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1666

John Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers was borne  
the first day of February 1667

Hannah Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers  
was borne the twentieth of March 1669

Thomas Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers  
was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1670 aged 71

Thomas Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers  
died the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1670 aged 71

Thomas Rogers another son of Thomas  
named Thomas borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1672

Elizabeth Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers was  
borne the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1677

Mathew Rogers the son of Thomas  
Rogers was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of January  
1678

Elizabeth Rogers the wife of Thomas Rogers  
died the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678

John Doane junior and Mabel Stider  
were married the last day of June  
in the year: 1686

John Doane the son of John and Mabel  
Doane was borne

Solomon Doane the son of John and  
Hannah Doane was borne may: 12: 1698<sup>12</sup>

Abraham Higgins dyed June 8<sup>th</sup> 1728

+ John Higgins the son of Jacob  
Higgins was borne the eight day June  
in the year of our Lord. 1692

Nathaniel Higgins the son of Jacob Higgins  
was borne the first day of June in the  
yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred  
ninety four

+ Annitull Higgins the Daughter of Jacob  
and Melatiah Higgins was born at Eastham the  
four and twentieth day of August: 1696

+ Lucia Higgins the Daughter of Jacob and  
Melatiah Higgins was borne at Eastham the  
thirteenth day of April in the year: 1698

+ Ebenezer Higgins the son of Jacob and Melatiah  
Higgins was born in Eastham April the 15<sup>th</sup> 1701

— Charlotte Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was born at Eastham the twenty sixth day of  
April Anno domini 1706

— Josiah Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was born at Eastham the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1707

— Joshua Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was born at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March: 1708

— Mercy Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was born at Eastham the ~~25<sup>th</sup>~~ 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domini 1712

— Ebenezer Cooke the son of Patience Joshua and  
Patience Cooke was born at Eastham November  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1711

— Ephraim Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of September  
Anno domini 1712

— Ruthina Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was born at Eastham on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Feb  
any Anno domini 1713/14

— Simon Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of June  
1715

+ Moses Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1715

Elizabeth Higgin was born the 11th day of February 1680

Beniah Higgin the son of Jonathan Higgin was born the 29th day of August 1661

Jonathan Higgin the son of Jonathan Higgin was born the 11th day of August 1664

Jonathan Higgin a former name Joseph was born the 17th day of February in 1666

+ Elizabeth Higgin the daughter of Jonathan Higgin was born the 11th day of February: 1680

+ Mary Higgin the daughter of Jonathan Higgin was born the 22th day of January: 1682

+ Rebecca Higgin the daughter of Jonathan Higgin was born the last day of November in the year 1686

+ James Higgin the son of Jonathan Higgin was born the 22th day of July: 1688

+ Sarah Higgin the daughter of Jonathan Higgin was born the 18th of October. 1690

Joshua Cooke and Patience Dean were married by Mr. Saml. Trent the twentieth day of January Anno Dom 1705/6



Elisba Paine and Rebecca Doane was married  
the twentieth day of January: 1685  
+ a little while the daughter of Elisba Paine  
was borne the fifth day of January: 1686  
Elisba Paine the joint of Elisba Paine was  
borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of December: 1695.

Joseph Snow and Sarah Smith  
were married in December: 1690

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Joseph  
Snow Jun: was borne the fifth day of  
December in the year of our Lord 1692.

Joseph Snow Jun: died on the twentyfirst day  
of January anno 1706

hel

+ Mary Paine the daughter of Elisba and  
Rebecca Paine was borne the first day of february  
one thousand six hundred ninety and five: six:

Solomon Paine the son of Elisba and Rebecca  
Paine was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of may: 1698

+ Dorcas Paine the daughter of Elisba  
and Rebecca Paine was borne at Eastham  
the four and twentieth day of february  
in the year: 1699. alias 1700.

38

Samuell Freeman was married with Mary Southwicks  
the 12th of May. 1658.

Samuell Freeman hath a <sup>daughter</sup> ~~son~~ born the 11 December 1659  
named Abbeya.

Samuell Freeman hath a son named Samuell born the  
the 26 of March 1662

Samuel Freeman a daughter named apphia  
born the first of January 1666 p. 40

Samuel Freeman a son named Constant born  
the 10th of March 1669

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Samuel Freeman  
was borne the 26th day of June 1671

Marcy

- Hannah Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the eighteenth day of  
March anno domini 1695/6

- Joseph Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith  
was born at Eastham the 28th day of December  
anno domini 1697

- Sarah Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of Novem-  
ber Anno domini 1699

- Williams Smith was the son of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of Sep-  
tember Anno domini 1702

- Lydia Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham April 24th 1704

- Seth Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith  
was born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of Jan-  
nary Anno domini 1705/6

- Elizabeth Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham November 1707/8

- Rebecca Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham in March Anno domini 1709

- John Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of March Anno  
domini 1712/13

Samuel Freeman and Elizabeth Sparrow  
were married the fifth of February: 1680

Samuel Freeman a daughter named Priscilla  
borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of October. 1686

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel Freeman  
borne the first day of September in the year  
1688

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of  
Samuel and Bathua Freeman was borne  
the nineteenth day of April in the year 1694

Barnabas Freeman the son of Samuel  
and Bathua Freeman was borne the last  
day of January in the year: 1695: 6

Nathaniel Freeman the son of  
Samuel and Bathua Freeman was borne  
at Eastham: the seventh day of May: 1695  
in the year one thousand six hundred ninety  
or eight:

David Freeman the son of Saml  
and Bathua Freeman was Borne at  
Eastham: the eight and twentieth day  
of January: in the year 1699/700

Eliza Freeman the son of Samuel and Bath  
ua Freeman was born at Eastham the  
ninte day of December 1701

James Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Borne at Eastham on the fourth day  
of August 1704

Enoch Freeman the son of Samuel and Bath  
ua Freeman was Borne at Eastham the nine  
teenth day of May anno dom 1706

Simon Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Borne at Eastham on the twenty third day of  
February anno dom 1707

John Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Borne at Eastham the fifth day of Ja  
nuary anno dom 1709

Abigail Freeman the daughter of Samuel  
and Bathua Freeman was Borne at Eastham on  
the tenth day of July 1713

John Abigail Freeman dyed on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
July anno domini 1714

Captain Samuel Freeman had another daughter  
named Abigail Borne on the fifth day of May  
anno domini 1715

Christopher Freeman died January 31<sup>st</sup> 1725

40

William Twining Senior Deseased the <sup>eleventh</sup> Sunday day of  
April in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred  
fifty nine

John Rogers Junior Deseased the twentieth day of  
December in the year one thousand six hundred & Sixty

Richard Starrow Deseased the eighth of January in the  
year one thousand six hundred & Sixty

Abigail Freeman the daughter of Samuel Freeman  
Deseased the nineteenth of February in the year one  
thousand six hundred & Sixty

Mattamyll Mayo Deseased the

Elizabeth Atkins the wife of Henry Atkins  
Deseased the fourteenth of March in the year one  
thousand six hundred sixty ~~one~~ alias sixty two

Joseph Cooke Senior Deseased the fourteenth of  
October in the year one thousand six hundred  
seventie three

Nicholas Snow Senior  
Deseased the nineteenth day  
of ~~November~~ in the year one thousand six  
hundred seventie five

Mary Cripps the wife of George Cripps  
Died the one and twentieth day of February  
in the year <sup>1699</sup> seventie five

Constance Snow which was the wife of Nicholas Snow  
Died about the middle of October in the year 1677

James Rogers Died the 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1675

Ann Twining the wife of William Twining  
Senior Died the twentieth fourth day of February  
in the year of our Lord one thousand six  
hundred and eightie

John Youngs Senior Died the 25<sup>th</sup> of January  
in the year 1690

Abigail Youngs the wife of John Youngs  
Died the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1692

Steven Atwood Senior Died the latter end of  
February in the year 1697

John Bangor Died the fourteenth day of Jan.  
1700



John Sparrow an apprentice Tinsmith  
married the sister of Drimble: 1683

Elizabeth Sparrow the daughter of John  
Sparrow was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> of December: 1684

John Sparrow the son of John Sparrow  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of August: 1687

John Sparrow a daughter named Elizabeth  
born the 19<sup>th</sup> of January: 1689

Steven Sparrow the son of John Sparrow was  
born the sixth day of September in the year of  
our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and four  
William Sparrow died the 12 day of December 1739

Samuel Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Paine  
were married by Mr. Samuel Treat the  
ninth day of October Anno Domini 1712

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Samuel and  
Mary Freeman was born at Eastham on the fourth  
day of March Anno Domini 1714/15

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel and Mary Freeman  
was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of 26  
November Anno Domini 1716

James Freeman the son of Samuel and Mary  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the twentieth  
day of September Anno Domini 1718 and died July 22. 1754

Elizabeth and Rebecca Freeman the daughters of Samuel  
and Mary Freeman were born at Eastham on the twenty fourth  
day of February Anno Domini 1719/20

Priscilla Freeman the daughter of Samuel and  
Mary Freeman was born at Eastham on the six  
teenth day of December Anno Domini 1725

Mary Freeman the daughter of Samuel and Mary  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of  
November Anno Domini 1726/7

Mary Freeman daughter of Samuel and Mary Freeman was  
born at Eastham the 21 day of March 1729/30 and died  
entered at 70 Sept. 1786

Mary Freeman daughter of Samuel and Mary Freeman  
was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1731

Barnabas Freeman son of Samuel and Mary Freeman  
was born September 12. 1733 died the 2 of October 1786

Barnabas Freeman son of Samuel Freeman & Mary Freeman  
was born at Eastham was born the 23 of February 1736/7

Benjamin Samuel Freeman died at  
Eastham May 30. 1751

Mary Freeman the daughter of Samuel  
and Mary Freeman was born in  
Eastham February 24. 1722

and died October 18. 1754

42  
1875  
12  
3750

Daniel & Ruth Cole

X James Cole the Son of Daniel Cole was born in December in the year 1655.

X Daniel Cole hath a Daughter named Mary was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of March in the year one thousand six hundred fifty eight.

X William Cole the Son of Daniel Cole was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of September in the year 1663.

X Ruth Cole the wife of Daniel Cole died the fifteenth day of December in the year 1694 in the sixty seventh year of her age.

X Daniel Cole died the one and twentieth day of December in the year 1694 in the sixty eighth year of his age.

X Mary Hopkins wife of Josiah Hopkins died the first day of March 1733/4.

X Rebecca Cole the widow of Job Cole died the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1698 being about 85 year old.

X Ruth Collins the wife of Joseph Collins Senior died on the twenty eighth day of August Anno Domini 1714.

+ Samuel Knowles and Mercy Goodman were married December in the year 1679

+ James Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1680.

+ Mercy Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1681

+ Samuel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1682

+ Nathaniel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1686

+ Richard Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the latter end of July in the year 1688

+ Deborah Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne about the middle of March in the year 1690

+ John Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne about the middle of April in the year 1692

+ Anna Knowles the daughter of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham in November in the year 1694

+ Cornelius Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham in October in the year 1695

+ James Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham Annegue Dominie 1702

---

John Nicholson of Monmouth and Mary his wife were married by Capt. Sparrow July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1706

~~James Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham Annegue Dominie 1702~~  
William Edward of Monmouth and Sarah Grant were married by Capt. Sparrow January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1706

James Young and Mary Higgins were married by Capt. Sparrow February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1706

44  
John Mayo and Hannah dearest wife, married  
the first day of January in the year one thousand  
Six hundred fifty one.

+ John Mayo hath a Son named John was borne the  
first day of December in one thousand Six hundred  
fifty two.

+ Also a Son named William borne the twentieth of  
October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
fifty four

+ Also a Son named James borne the third day  
of October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
fifty six

+ Also a Son named Samuel borne the second day  
of April in the year one thousand Six hundred  
fifty eight

+ Also a Son named Elisha borne the fourth day  
of November in the year one thousand Six  
hundred sixty one

+ Also a Son named Janyall borne the four  
twenty of June in the year one thousand  
Six hundred sixty four

+ John Mayo a son named Nathaniel borne  
the 2<sup>d</sup> of April in the year 1667

John Mayo a son named Thomas borne  
the 24<sup>th</sup> June in the year 1670  
and also the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1671

+ John Mayo another Son borne named  
Thomas the 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1672

Hannah dearest

1753

1688

77

11

11



25 Joseph Young and Sarah Davis were married  
the 25 day of October: 1679

Samuel Young the son of Joseph Young  
was born the 27 of September: 1680  
Joseph and Abigail Young the sons of Joseph  
Young were born the 19 day of September  
in the year 1682

James Young the son of Joseph Young  
was born the 4 day of April 1685

Thomas Paine Jun and Thankfull Col were  
married on the twentieth day of May 1705

Thankfull Paine and the Daughter of Thomas  
and Thankfull Paine was born at Eastham the  
ninth day of July anno domini 1707

Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman  
were married by Mr Samuel Treat on  
the ninth day of October anno Domini 1712

Mary Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Smith  
was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of June anno  
domini 1713

Leah Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail Smith  
was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of December anno  
domini 1715

Abigail Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twentieth day  
of December anno domini 1718

John the son of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twentieth day  
of August anno domini 1721

X Bathsheba Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the ninth day of May  
anno domini 1723

Grace ~~Smith~~ Smith Daughter of Samuel and  
Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the  
fifteenth day of June 1724

X Susanna Smith Daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth  
day of August 1727

Samuel Smith son of Samuel and Abigail Smith was  
born at Eastham on the twenty first of February 1729/30

Joseph Smith son of Samuel and Abigail Smith was born  
at Eastham the ninth day of September 1731

was married the first day of May  
in the year 1654 Joseph Mayrick  
Elizabeth Mayrick the daughter of Joseph  
Mayrick was borne the first day of  
January in the year 1654

Mary Mayrick the daughter of Joseph  
Mayrick was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1657

Joseph Mayrick a son borne Mary  
Joseph Mayrick the 8<sup>th</sup> 1659  
90

William Mayrick the son of  
Joseph and Elizabeth Mayrick was  
borne at Eastham the twenty sixth  
day of January in the year 1692 93

Isaac Mayrick the son of Joseph  
and Elizabeth Mayrick was borne at  
Eastham the twelfth day of August  
in the year one thousand six hundred  
ninety and nine 1699

Thomas Smith and Mary Smith of  
Lewes married on the twentieth day of October 1704  
by Joseph Smith of  
of Harwich

William Baker and Bonnet Smith were married  
by Capt Sparrow August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1705

John Ellis and Martha Leverone were married  
by Capt Sparrow June 21<sup>st</sup> 1706

Thomas Freeman and Bathsheba Mayo were married  
by Capt Sparrow August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1706 btl

Theophilus Mayo and Rebecca Smith were married  
by Capt Sparrow August 16<sup>th</sup> 1705

Isaac Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo  
was Born at Eastham July 29<sup>th</sup> 1706

Isaac Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo  
was Born at Eastham the thirtieth day of June 1708

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and  
Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham on the second  
day of December anno domini 1710

Benjamin Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca  
Mayo was Born at Eastham on the first day of  
March anno domini 1713

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and  
Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham on the first day of  
April 1715 anno domini 1716

Theophilus Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca  
Mayo was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of September  
anno domini 1718

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca  
Mayo was Born at Eastham July 30<sup>th</sup> 1721

Mayo was Born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1724 and died October 13<sup>th</sup>  
looking the new Lock following

William Walker & Sarah Snow were married  
the twenty first of January in the year 1754

William Walker for married a daughter  
the 21 day of November in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty five

William Walker a Son named William born the  
12 of October in the year one thousand six hundred  
fifty seven.

William Walker a Son named William  
born the 2nd of August in the year one thousand six  
hundred fifty nine.

William Walker a daughter  
named Sarah born the thirtieth of July in the  
year one thousand six hundred sixty two.

William Walker a daughter named Elizabeth  
born the 20 of September in the year  
one thousand six hundred sixty four.

Elizabeth Walker the daughter of William Walker  
was born the 8th of July one thousand six  
hundred sixty eight.

Colt Lumbard of Monmouth and Elizabeth Smalton  
were married on the first day of September Anno Dom 1700

Jeremiah Bigford and Hannah Young were married  
on the twenty sixth day of October anno Dom 1705

Deborah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and  
Hannah Bigford was born at Eastham the second  
day of February anno 1706

Hannah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and  
Hannah Bigford was born at Eastham in the beginning of  
May anno 1708

20 son Harding and Bethiah East were  
married the fourth day of Decemr in the year  
on thousand six hundred & sixty

+ Martha Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was  
borne the thirteenth day of December on thousand six  
hundred and sixty two

+ Mary Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was borne  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of August 1665

+ Joseph Harding the son of Joseph Harding the eighth  
was borne the eight of July 1667

+ Josiah Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the 12 of August 1669

+ Micaiah Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the first day of November in the year 1670

+ John Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year 1673

+ William Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year 1675

+ Nathaniel Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1674

+ Abiah Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1679

+ Samuel Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the first day of September 1681

+ John Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
died the fourteenth day of June in the year 1693

Cholos Hatch and Mrs Hannah Bangs were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat the twenty  
third day of June Anno Dom: 1712

Eliozor Rogers and Martha Young were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat the twenty se-  
cond day of August Anno Dom: 1712

1711  
20 January 20 1711



John Snow and Anne Cook was married  
the 10th of January 1654

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of Mark Snow  
was born the 10th of July 1655

Anna Snow the wife of Mark Snow  
died the 25th of July 1656

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of Mark  
Snow died the 15th of January 1675

Mark Snow the son of Nicholas Snow  
was born the 9th of May 1628

Jane Snow the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Snow was born the 1st day of November  
in the year 1637

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow  
was born at Saltam July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1696

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow  
was born at Saltam March 12<sup>th</sup> 1700

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of John and  
Elizabeth Snow was born at Saltam October 8<sup>th</sup> 1702

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam February 16<sup>th</sup> 1705

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of John and  
Elizabeth Snow was born at Saltam March 21<sup>st</sup>  
1707

~~Thomas Snow was born at Saltam~~

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
January 1708

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam May 18<sup>th</sup> 1711

Margaret Snow died October 11<sup>th</sup> 1750

Elizabeth Snow died March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1755

Mark Snow & Jane / Drove into ...  
... one thousand six hundred eight

Mark Snow had a daughter was born named  
Mary was born the last day of November 1661  
in the year one thousand six hundred eighty one  
... the 12th of December 1663

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was born the  
9th of May 1666 - Sept page

Thomas Snow the son of Mark Snow  
was born the 6th of August 1665

Sarah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow  
was born the 10th of May 1671

Mark Snow a son named James born the  
twenty-first day of May in the year 1674

Mark Snow an other daughter named Elizabeth  
born the two and twentieth of June: 1676  
and died the 22th of March in the year 1677 78

Hannah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was  
born the 16th of September 1679

Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman  
married the two and twentieth day of May

Priscilla Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham the second  
day of November 1702

Thomas Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins  
born at Eastham June the 24th 1704

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham July the 13th 1706

Paul Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the 25th day of June  
Anno Dom 1708

Rehanna Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born the thirteenth day  
of May anno dom 1710

Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the first day of April - 1712

Experience Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham  
the 31st day of January anno dom 1713

Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the 28th day of  
October anno dom 1717

... the 20th of ...

656 Joshua Hopkins and Mary Cook were  
married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1681

+ John Hopkins the son of Joshua Hopkins  
was born the 16 of April 1684

+ Abigail Hopkins the daughter of Joshua  
was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685

+ Joshua Hopk the son of Joshua Hopkins  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1685

+ Mary the daughter of Joshua Hopkins  
was born at Eastham April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1691

+ Mary the daughter of Joshua and Mary Hopkins  
was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> of January: 1694

+ Joshua Hopkins the son of Joshua Hopkins  
was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> of February: 1697

+ Hannah the daughter of Joshua and Mary  
Hopkins was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1700

+ John Hopkins the son of Joshua Hopkins  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1700

+ Phoebe the daughter of Joshua and Mary Hopkins  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1702

Sarah Snow the daughter of Stephen Snow  
was born at Eastham on the 15<sup>th</sup> of February  
anno Domini 1712

Stephen Snow Junr and Margaret Elkins were  
married at Eastham by Mr Samuel Treat the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705

Margaret Snow the daughter of Stephen Snow was  
born at Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May anno Domini 1706

Stephen Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham on the twenty first day of March  
anno Domini 1708

Eliza Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1710

Elkins Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1712

Mary Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham April the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1715

Robert Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham January the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1718

John Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1720

Margaret Snow was born at Eastham on the twenty  
fourth day of February anno Domini 1722

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of  
December anno Domini 1725

Jonathan Rogers & Elizabeth Rogers were married  
the ninth of January one thousand six hundred & eight

Steven Hopkins and Mary, his wife were  
married the thirteenth day of May  
in the year 1667.

Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Steven  
Hopkins was borne the last week in June  
in the year 1668.

Steven Hopkins a son borne named Steven  
is about the middle of July in the year 1670.

+ Judah Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne about the middle of January 1677.  
+ Ruth Hopkins the daughter of Steven Hopkins  
was borne about the middle of beginning of  
November in the year 1674.

+ Samuel Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne the middle of March 1682.

+ Nathaniel Hopkins the son of Steven  
Hopkins was borne about the middle of March  
in the year 1684.

+ Joseph Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne in the year 1688.

+ Benjamin Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne the middle of February 1690.

+ Mary Hopkins the daughter of Steven  
Hopkins was borne the 15th day of April 1692.

---

Stephen Hopkins and Bethya Atkins were  
married the seventh day of April 1701.

Simon Newcome and Hannah Carter were mar-  
ried at Eastham by Mr. Treat the 15th day of  
August 1705.



John Snow and Mary Small were  
Married the 19<sup>th</sup> of September: 1667  
Hannah Snow the daughter of John  
Snow was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of August in the  
years: 1670:

Mary Snow the daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March: 1672  
Abigail Snow the daughter of John  
Snow was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of October  
in the years 1673

Grace Snow the ~~son~~ the son of John  
Snow was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of August: 1683

India Snow the daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the  
year: 1685

Elishe Snow the son of John Snow was  
borne the tenth day of January in the year  
1686

Phoebe Snow the daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year  
1689

---

David Doane and Dorittha Horton were  
Married the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September: 1701

Jonathan Doan the son of David and Dorittha Doan  
was Born at Eastham the seventh day of July 1702

Hannah Doan the daughter of David and Dorittha  
Doan was Born at Eastham March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1704

Roxiah Doane the daughter of David and Dorittha  
Doane was Born at Eastham May 26<sup>th</sup> 1706

John Doane the son of David and Dorittha Doane  
was Born at Eastham May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1708

Nathan Doane the son of David and Dorittha  
Doane was Born at Eastham June 14<sup>th</sup> 1710

John Snore & Hannah Snore were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January one thousand six hundred & eighty

Rebecca Snore the daughter of John Snore was born the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June in the year: 1676  
John Snore the son of John Snore was born the 3<sup>rd</sup> of May in the year: 1678

John Collins and Hannah Doane were married: the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1701

- Solomon Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the month of January 1703
- Samuel Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham November 26<sup>th</sup> 1705
- Martha Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham January 26<sup>th</sup> 1706
- John Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno: Domini: 1709
- Hannah Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham November 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1711
- Joseph Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham August 14<sup>th</sup> 1713

David Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno: Domini: 1715

Joshua Harding and Sarah Smith were married at Eastham June 26<sup>th</sup> 1702

- + Joshua Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born at Eastham the twentyfifth day of May 1702
- + Seth Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born on the second day of January Anno: Domini: 1705
- + Gideon Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born at Eastham July 14<sup>th</sup> 1711
- + John Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born the third day of April Anno: Domini: 1721

68 Daniel Smith and Mary Younger were  
Married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March: 1676

Daniel Smith the son of Daniel Smith was  
borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January: 1678:

Content Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith  
was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1680:

Abigail Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith  
was borne the last day of April in  
the year: 1683:

James Smith the son of Daniel Smith  
was borne the last week in April in the  
year: 1685:

Mathias Smith the son of Daniel Smith  
was borne the last week of October in the  
year: 1687: Mary Smith the Daughter of Daniel  
Smith died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1695

Mary Smith the Daughter of Daniel  
and Mary Smith was borne at East-  
ham: the eighth day of January: 1693

X Elisha Higgins and Jane Adams were married at East-  
ham September the 30<sup>th</sup> 1701

X Elisha Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was  
Born at Eastham the third day of January anno Dom 1702

X Mariha Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
was Born at Eastham the fifth day of January anno Dom 1703

X Severian Higgins was Born at Eastham the fifteenth day  
of January anno Dom: 1705

X Alice Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was  
Born at Eastham the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November anno Dom 1707

X Apphya Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane  
Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twenty  
second day of November Anno: Dom 1709

X Jonathan Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
was Born at Eastham October 9<sup>th</sup> anno Dom: 1711

X Elizabeth Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane  
Higgins was Born at Eastham 1713 the 1<sup>st</sup> of June

Thomas Smith and Content Smith were  
Married at Eastham December 11<sup>th</sup> 1701

X Samuel Gosh and Patience Pike were married  
by Mr Samuel West February 9<sup>th</sup> 1713 56

Mary Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mar-  
cy was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of March an-  
no Dom: 1718

X Elizabeth Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and  
Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the eight  
day of May anno Dom: 1722

Joseph Cole the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born  
at Eastham the first day of march in the year 1702/3  
Ann Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born  
at Eastham the eleventh day of march Anno Domini 1704/5

Patience Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole  
was Born at Eastham the eighth day of December Anno Domini 1706  
Elizabeth Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was  
Born at Eastham the first day of February Anno Domini 1708/9  
Sarah Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth  
Cole was Born at Eastham on the eighth day of  
march Anno Domini 1710/11

X Patience Cole the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth  
Cole was Born at Eastham August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1713

Elizabeth Cole the wife of Joseph Cole dyed on the six  
teenth day of may Anno Domini 1714

X William (Merck) hath a Son named William was born  
the eighth of January one thousand six hundred & eight

+ Joseph Mericks the son of William Mericks was born  
the first of June one thousand six hundred eighty two

X Benjamin Mericks the son of William Mericks was  
born the first of February in the year one thousand  
six hundred eighty four

Richard Sparrow and Mercy Cole were married at East  
ham February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1702

Richard Sparrow the son of Richard and Mercy Sparrow  
was born at Eastham the tenth day of November Anno 1702

Mercy Sparrow the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow  
was born at Eastham the twelfth day of October Anno Domini 1704

Mercy Sparrow the daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow  
was born at Eastham December 6<sup>th</sup> 1706

Sarah Sparrow the daughter of Richard  
and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham on the  
twentieth day of July Anno Domini 1708

Hannah Sparrow Sparrow the daughter of Richard  
and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham the twelfth  
day of October Anno Domini 1711

Elizabeth Sparrow the daughter of Richard and  
Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham the eighth  
day of April Anno Domini 1714

Richard Godby and Lidia Freeman were married  
at Eastham February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1702

Phylab Hinchley & Lidia Bangs were married by  
Nathaniel Freeman April 17<sup>th</sup> 1712

William Freeman and Mercy Pepper were married by  
Nathaniel Freeman October 16<sup>th</sup> 1711

Nathaniel & Dred and Sarah Conant were married by  
Nathaniel Freeman September 4<sup>th</sup> 1712

John Mayo Tiner and Infanta Freeman were married  
by Nathaniel Freeman October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1712



69 X Joseph Paine and Patience Sparrow  
were Married the 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1691  
+ Joseph Paine a son named  
Ebenezer borne the eight day of  
April in the year 1692

Hannah Paine the Daughter of Joseph  
and Patience was Born the fifth day of July in  
the year 1694; Joseph Paine lived on 7<sup>th</sup>  
first day of October 1712

Joseph Paine the Son of Joseph and  
Patience Paine was borne the twenty ninth  
day of March in the year ~~1697~~  
of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and  
seven.

+ Richard Paine the Son of Joseph and  
Patience Paine was borne the Eastham  
five and twentieth day of March 1699

X Susan Hopkins and James Mayo were married  
at Eastham April 14<sup>th</sup> 1705

X Thomas Rich the Son of Mary Knowles was married  
at Eastham July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1702

Thomas Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham the twenty second day  
of December Anno Domini 1702

+ Mercy Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mer-  
cy Rich was Born at Eastham the eighth day  
of August Anno Domini 1704

+ Thomas Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham January 7<sup>th</sup> 1705

+ Joseph Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham the first day of January  
Anno Domini 1707

+ David Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham the seventeenth day of March  
Anno Domini 1710

+ Sarah Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mer-  
cy Rich was Born at Eastham September 1<sup>st</sup> 1712

+ Daniel Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of  
September Anno Domini 1714

Thankful Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of October 1715

+ Samuel Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was  
Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of May Anno Domini 1717

- Mary Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born in November in the year 1640
- Thomas Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born in September in the year 1642
- John Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born in the year 1643 and died being 3 months old
- Abigail Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born in October in the year 1644
- Deborah Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born in June in the year 1648
- Leah Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born in January in the year 1650
- Rebecca Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born in June in the year 1653
- Joseph Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born in June in the year 1657

Giles Hopkins hath a Son named William was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of January one thousand six hundred & Sixty  
Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born in November in the year 1664 and died being a month old

Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith were married by Mr Samuel West August 9<sup>th</sup> 1711

Simon Smith the son of Jeremiah and Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the tenth day of May anno Domini 1712

Jeremiah Smith the son of Jeremiah and Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of February anno Domini 1713/14

Nathanail Smith the son of Jeremiah and Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the second day of April: anno Domini 1718

Jonathan Smith the son of Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith was born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1725

78 David Young and Ann Young were at  
Eastham the twentieth Day of January  
in the year 1687:

David Young a Daughter borne. Names  
original borne in the year: 1688 the 28  
of December

Roberta Young the Daughter of David  
Young was borne the 14 Day of  
October in the year 1689

Anna Young Young the Daughter of  
David Young was borne the 5th Day of  
October in the year: 1691

Hannah Young the Daughter of David  
and Ann Young was borne the sixth Day  
of September in the year: 1693

John Young the Son of David and Ann  
Young was borne the twentieth Day  
of March in the year: 1694: 5:

Priscilla Young the Daughter of David  
and Ann Young was borne the twenty  
= sixth Day of June: in the year: 1697

16 Dorcas Young the Daughter of  
David and Ann Young was borne at  
Eastham: the sixteenth Day of December  
in the year 1699

David Young the son of David and Ann Young was  
born at Eastham the twentieth Day of September 1701

17 Elizabeth Young the Daughter of David and Ann  
Young was born at Eastham the second Day of  
November Anno Domini 1704

Elizabeth Young the Daughter of David and Ann  
Young was born at Eastham the sixteenth Day of  
October 1706

Henry Young the son of David and Ann Young  
was born at Eastham the twenty third Day of March  
Anno Domini 1710

Benjamin Dunham the son of Bennaiah Dunham was born the 25th of October 1655

John Dunham the son of Bennaiah Dunham was born the 22nd of August and dyed the 6th of September 1653

Elizabeth Dunham the daughter of Bennaiah Dunham was born the 20th of November 1654

Samuel Dunham the daughter of Bennaiah Dunham was born the 4th June 1656

Benjamin Dunham the son of Bennaiah Dunham was born the 20th of October 1657

Samuel Dunham the daughter of Bennaiah Dunham dyed the 25th of December 1657

Elizabeth Dunham daughter of Bennaiah Dunham dyed the last day of December 1657

Jonathan Colborn and Elizabeth Vickoris were married at Eastham by Mr Saml Treat the 27th day of January 1704

Timothy Cole Jun and Apphia Popper were married by Joseph Doan Esq on the second day of November 1707

Joritha Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham the 22nd day of September Anno Dom 1710

Joritha Cole the daughter of Timothy Cole above & dyed the 10th day of February Anno 1710/11

Joritha Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham May 15th 1712

Isaac Cole the son of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of May Anno Dom 1714

Sophanna Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham the 10th day of April Anno Dom 1715

Apphia Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born on the 2nd day of March Anno Dom 1715 and dyed on the 27th day of June Anno Dom 1718

Apphia Cole the wife of Timothy Cole above & dyed on the 27th day of June Anno Dom 1718



75  
John being the son of Hester's sister

Deborah Cooke the daughter of Josiah Cooke  
was borne the fourteenth day of June 1694

Deborah Cooke the daughter of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the  
twelfth day of April in the year 1696

John Cooke the son of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham  
the ninth day of April in the year 1698

Mary Cooke the daughter of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the  
Eighth day of February in the year 1699

Isaac Boies and Jane young were married by  
Joseph Doane Esqr the ninth day of March 1709

Henry Atkins hath a Son named Samuell was  
borne the last of January in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty one

Also another Son named Isaac was borne the  
first one day of June in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty seven

Henry Atkins was married to Bethia Smith the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March in the year of our Lord 1664

Henry Atkins had a daughter named Desire borne the 7<sup>th</sup> May 1665

Henry Atkins hath a Son named John was borne the lastest  
day of December in the year one thousand six hundred sixty  
six

Joseph Atkins the Son of Henry Atkins was borne  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1669

Miriam Atkins the Son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
25<sup>th</sup> of December: 1667

Thomas Atkins the Son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
19<sup>th</sup> of June: 1671

John Atkins the Son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
first of August: 1674

Mary Atkins the Daughter of Henry Atkins was borne  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of November: 1676

Samuell Knowles Junior and Bethia Brown were mar-  
ried by Joseph Doane Esq<sup>r</sup> the seventh day of December  
anno domini 1709

Esos Knowles was the Son of Samuel and Bethia  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April  
anno domini 1712

Azuba Knowles the Daughter of Samuel and Bethia  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February  
anno domini 1713/14

Samuel Knowles the Son of Samuel and Bethia Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October anno  
domini 1715

Nathanial Knowles the Son of Samuel and Bethia  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October  
anno domini 1717

Amelia Knowles the Daughter of Samuel and Bethia  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham the ninth day of March  
anno domini 1719/20

John Knowles the Son of Samuel and Bethia Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham January 9<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> anno domini 1721

George Higgin and Rebecca Newcomb were  
married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> the  
26 day of March 1711

Rebecca Higgin the daughter of Benjamin  
Higgin died in March in the year 1675

John Higgin the son of Benjamin Higgin  
died the 13<sup>th</sup> of June in the year 1639

Jonathan Young and Deborah Newcomb were  
married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of March Anno dom 1710

Benjamin Higgins was married with Lydia Hanger  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of December 1654

Isahab Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1662.

Richard Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of November 1664

John Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins was  
born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of November 1665 died June 13. 1677

Joshua Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was born the first day of October in the  
year 1668

Isidra Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
Higgins was born the latter end of  
May in the year 1670

Isaac Higgins the son of Benjamin  
Higgins was born the last day of August  
Robertah Higgins the daughter of  
Benjamin Higgins was born the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1674

Samuel Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was born the seventh day of March 1676-77

Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of September in the year 1681

X Bangos Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham on the twenty first day  
of June Anno Domini 1711

X Nathaniel Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham April 15<sup>th</sup> 1713

Belthia Atwood the daughter of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1715

X Hannah Atwood the daughter of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December  
Anno Domini 1716

X Mary Atwood the daughter of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of November  
Anno Domini 1718

X Joseph Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham the nineteenth day of February Anno  
Domini 1720

X Joshua Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was born at Eastham October 27<sup>th</sup> 1722

X John Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood was  
born at Eastham on the seventh day of February Anno Domini 1726

X Elisha Atwood was born in Eastham  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1725



Thomas Snow and Hannah Sears  
were married the eight day of  
February in the year: 1692

Ester with Snow the daughter of  
Thomas Snow was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of October 1693:

Samuel Brown and Ruth Young were  
married by Joseph Sears the twenty first day  
of October Anno domini 1708

Sarah Brown the daughter of Samuel and Ruth  
Brown was born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of  
July Anno domini 1709

Samuel Brown the son of Samuel and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of  
Anno domini 1711: and died on the thirty first day of  
January Anno domini 1713

Samuel Brown the son of Samuel and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day of Janu-  
ary Anno domini 1713

X. Elizabeth Brown the daughter of Samuel and Ruth  
Brown was born at Eastham on the first day of Se-  
ptember Anno domini 1714

Ruth Brown the daughter of Samuel and Ruth  
Brown was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day  
of December Anno domini 1716

Hannah Sears the daughter of  
Silas Sears was born in December  
in the year: 1672:

Essex Atwood and Joanna Brown were married  
by Joseph Sears June 14<sup>th</sup> 1709

1151  
1633  
18

Richard Higgins and Mary Doane were married  
the 27th of October 1651

John Higgins the son of Richard Higgins  
was born the 27th of October 1652

William the son of Richard Higgins was born  
the 27th of October 1654

Abigail the daughter of Richard Higgins was born  
the 27th of October 1657

Anna Zera Higgins the son of Richard Higgins  
was born June 1658

Thomas Higgins the son of Richard Higgins was  
born January 1661

Edith Higgins the daughter of Richard Higgins  
was born July 1664

Jonathan Daine and Sarah Mayo were married  
by Joseph Doane Esqr the twenty seventh day of  
October anno domini 1669

Nathan young and Rebecca Shaw were married  
by Joseph Doane Esqr the eighth day of June anno 1710  
Eldonah young the son of Nathan and Rebecca  
young was born at Eastham the 14th day of June  
Anno Domini 1711

Nathan young the son of Nathan and Rebecca  
young was born at Eastham the twenty second day  
of January anno Domini 1713/14

Rebecca young the daughter of Nathan and Mary  
young was born at Eastham on the 24th day of March  
anno Domini 1717/18

Mary young the daughter of Nathan and Mary young  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of May anno 1719

John young the son of Nathan and Mary young  
was born at Eastham on the first day of April anno domini 1721

Nathan young the daughter of Nathan and Mary young  
was born at Eastham on the tenth day of February anno 1723

John young the son of Nathan and Mary  
young was born at Eastham on the tenth  
day of May anno domini 1725

Maria young daughter of Nathan & Mary  
young was born the first day of October 1726

John young son of Nathan & Mary young was  
born the third day of May 1731

John Paine the Son of John Paine  
was borne the eighteenth day of September  
in the year of our Lord 1690

+ Mary Paine the Daughter of John Paine  
was borne the twenty eight day of January  
in the year of our Lord 1692

+ William Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne the sixth day of June 1693

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and  
Bennet Paine was borne the twentieth  
second day of February in the year 1696

+ Sarah Paine the Daughter of John and  
Bennet Paine was borne the fourteenth day  
of April in the year 1699

+ Elizabeth Paine the Daughter of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne the second day of June in the year 1702

+ Philip Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne at Eastham the seventh day of February in  
the year 1703

+ Joseph Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne at Eastham the eighth day of March  
Anno Domini 1705

+ Nathaniel Paine the son of John & Bennet  
Paine was borne at Eastham the eighteenth  
day of November Anno 1707

+ Rebecca Paine the Daughter of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne at Eastham the ~~thirtieth~~ day of  
October Anno Domini 1709

+ Mercy Paine the Daughter of John and Ben-  
net Paine was borne at Eastham the third day of  
April Anno Domini 1712

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne at Eastham on the eighteenth day  
of May anno Domini 1714

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
died on the fifteenth day of December anno Domini 1718

+ Sarah Paine the wife of John Paine died on the  
thirteenth day of May anno Domini 1716

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine (or  
his wife) died at Eastham on the fourteenth day of January anno Domini 1719

+ Joseph Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
died on the seventh day of May anno Domini 1728

+ Nathaniel Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
died on the fourth day of November anno Domini 1728

4  
Cecilia Snow the daughter of Steven Snow was born  
October 1667

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Steven Snow was born  
the 20th day of June 1668

Mary Snow the daughter of Steven Snow was  
born the 1st day of January 1669

William Snow son of Steven Snow was born the  
22nd of December 1669

Rebecca Snow the daughter of Steven Snow  
was born the first day of July 1672

Steven Snow and Mary Bigford were  
married the 9th day of April 1701

Stephen Snow died on Monday the seventeenth day  
of December 1705

Ralph Smith and Mary Mays were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat on the  
23 day of October 1712

1 Jacob Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born November  
the 17: 1716

2 Phoebe Smith Daughter of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
May 18: 1720

3 Thomas Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
June 14: 1723

4 Enoch Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
November the 10: 1725

5 Mary Smith Daughter of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
November 7th 1728

6 Jonathan Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
December 30th 1730

7 Ezra Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
December 10th 1732



Sarah Rogers the daughter of Joseph  
Rogers was borne the twentieth day of  
November in the year 1691:

Margeth Rogers the daughter of Joseph  
Rogers was borne the five and twentieth  
day of September in the year 1693:

John Young the son of John Young was born  
November 1642

Elizabeth Young the daughter of John Young was born the 10th  
November 1651 and died June 13. 1670

Joseph Young the son of John Young was born the  
last week in November 1654

Mathew Young the son of John Young was born  
the first week in April 1656

Mary Young the daughter of John Young was born  
the 20th of April 1658

Abigail Young the daughter of John Young was  
born in the third week in October 1658

David Young the son of John Young was born  
the 17th day of April 1662

Lidia Young the daughter of John Young was  
born the 1654

Robert Young the son of John Young was  
born the third week in April 1667

Honoris Young the son of John Young was  
born the 2nd week in July 1669 and died the  
last day of April 1670

Honoris Young the son of John Young was  
born the 14th day of March 1672

7<sup>th</sup> Steuben Hopkin Jun: and Sarah Howes  
was married the nineteenth day of May  
1692

Jonathan Hopkin the son of Steuben Hopkin  
Jun: was borne the twentieth day of August  
in the year 1693

---

Hezekiah Doane the son of Hezekiah and  
Hannah Doane was borne the seventeenth day  
of December. In the year 1692

Mary Doane the daughter of Hezekiah and  
Hannah Doane was borne the last day of  
August. In the year: 1694

Ephraim Doane the son of Hezekiah and  
Hannah Doane was borne the first day  
of April in the year 1696

William Sutton and Damaris Bishopp was married the 7<sup>th</sup>  
11 of July 1666

William Sutton had a daughter named Alice was borne the  
thirteenth of May 1668

Thomas Sutton the son of William Sutton  
was borne the eleventh day of November 1669

Margaret Sutton the daughter of William Sutton  
was borne the fourth day of October 1671

---

Pemuel Cole the son of Thomas and Fina Cole  
was borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of February  
in the year 1706

Robert Cole the son of Thomas and Liddiah Cole was borne  
at Eastham the twenty seventh day of February 1702/3

Abner Cole the son of Thomas and Lidia Cole was  
borne at Eastham the twenty third day of June 1706

Samuel Cole the son of Thomas and Lidia Cole  
borne at Eastham June 7 24<sup>th</sup> 1708

Josapha Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lidia Cole  
was borne at Eastham April 23 1711

Abiel Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lidia Cole was borne  
at Eastham on the twenty second day of April anno Domini 1712

---

Clarity Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lidia Cole was  
borne at Eastham on the eighteenth day of May anno Domini  
1714

---

George Abbot and Bridget Cooley were married by Joseph  
Deane Esq<sup>r</sup> on the second day of August 1708

Joseph Morrish and Elizabeth Remick  
were married by Mr Samuel Sweet on the  
seventh day of July anno Domini 1712

Rebecca Morrish the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth  
Morrish was borne at Eastham on the thirteenth  
of September 1713



Pharoah Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith: died the first day of December in the year: 1691

Samuel Smith the son of Samuel Smith deceased the: 22: day of Septem<sup>ber</sup> 1692: aged about: 24: years

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel Smith deceased the: 22: day of September: 1692: aged about 21: years

911

and Martha  
Samuel Doan the son of Samuel Doan was born at Eastham the thirtieth day of October 1699

✓ Sarah Doan the daughter of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord 1699

✓ Sarah Doan the daughter of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the thirtieth day of December Anno Dom 1700

~~and Martha~~

✓ Dorcas Doan the daughter of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of June Anno Dom 1703

✓ Solomon Doan the son of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the eighth day of November Anno 1705

✓ Simon Doan the son of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the first day of December Anno Dom 1708

✓ My Samuel Doan. Passed August 17: 1756

+

Samuel Smith and Mary Hopkins were married 77  
the 3 day of January 1669  
Samuel Smith a Sonne borne: and died: in March: 1667  
Samuel Smith the sonne of Samuel Smith was borne the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1668

Mary Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith  
was borne the third day of January: 1669.

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel Smith  
was borne the tenth day of April 1671

John Smith the son of Samuel Smith was borne  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1673

Grace Smith the daughter of Samuel  
Smith was borne the fifth day of September  
1676

Rebecca Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of December: 1678

Mr Samuel Smith dyed the two and twentieth  
day of March in the year 1695: y: in the 35<sup>th</sup>  
of his age

Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of Caleb & J.  
Hewances Cooke was borne at East Ham the  
second day of August anno Dom: 1711.

Margaret Cooke the daughter of Caleb and  
Hewances Cooke was borne at East Ham the  
twenty second day of December anno Dom: 1712

Elizabeth Hooke the Daughter of Joseph  
Hooke died the 2<sup>d</sup> week in April 1675  
Joseph Hooke the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1731

177  
1682  
2990  
86

911

David Linnel the Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was Borne the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of <sup>January</sup> the year 1677

Elizabeth and Hannah Linnel the Daughters of  
Jonathan and Elizabeth Linnel were borne the  
seventeenth Day of April in the year 1696

Abigail Linnel the Daughter of Jonathan and  
Elizabeth Linnel was borne at Eastham the first  
Day of July in the year 1699

Jonathan Linnel the Son of Jonathan  
and Elizabeth Linnel was born at East  
ham the fourth Day of August 1701

Thomas Linnel the Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was Born at Eastham October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1703

Elisha Linnel the Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was Born at Eastham the fifteenth Day  
of February anno domini 1706

Elizabeth Linnel the Daughter of Jonathan Linnel  
was born and died on the 17<sup>th</sup> of May anno domini 1714

Elizabeth Linnell the wife of Jonathan  
Linnell died on the twenty seventh Day of July  
anno domini 1725

78

Josiah Cooke and Deborah Hopkins was married the  
27<sup>th</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>day</sup> of July 1668

Josiah Cooke hath a Daughter was borne  
the first day of October named Elizabeth  
in the year 1669

Josiah Cooke gave a son named Josiah 25 months  
~~old~~ in the year 1670  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November

Josiah Cooke a son borne named Richard the first  
day of September in the year 1672

Josiah Cooke another Daughter named Elizabeth  
borne about the middle of June 1674

Calob Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was borne  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of November 1676

Deborah Cook the Daughter of Josiah Cook  
was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of February 1678

Joshua Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was  
borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1682

Benjamin Cooke the son of Josiah was borne  
in February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1686

Joshua Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham the sixth day of July 1696

John Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham the twentieth day of June 1698

Booth Knowles the son of John & Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham the seventh day of August 1700

Paul Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1702

James Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles was  
born at Eastham on the fourth day of November 1704

~~Elizabeth Knowles the daughter of~~  
John Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was born at Eastham on the first day of April 1707

Mary Knowles the Daughter of John and Mary  
Knowles was born at Eastham October 1709



John Doane and Deborah Spette were Married  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of January: 1684

John Doane Senior Dyed the fifteenth day of March: 1753

hll

Christian Remick: the son of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick: was borne the six-  
teenth day: of December in the year 1694

Abraham: Remick the son of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick was borne at Eastham  
the twentieth day of May: in the year 1696

Marcy: Remick the daughter of Abraham and  
Elizabeth Remick: was borne at Eastham the  
twenty ninth day of July: in the year: 1698

Elizabeth Remick the daughter of Abra-  
ham and Elizabeth Remick was borne at  
Eastham the twelfth day of September  
in the: 1700

~~William Doane and Hannah Burger was married the last of April 1662~~

John Doane and Hannah Burger was married the last of April 1662

John Doane was borne the son of John Doane was borne the 20th day of March 1662 <sup>about 63</sup> And dyed the 15 May  
A second son was borne named John Doane the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1664

~~the daughter of John Doane was borne the 25~~  
Anna Doane

of July in the year 1665

Rebecca the daughter of John Doane was borne the 12 of May 1668

John Doane: a son named Isaac was borne the second day of June in the year 1670

John Doane a son named Samuel borne the second day of May March in the year 1693

Nathaniel Mayo and Mary Brown were married by Capt. Jonathan Sparrow the twenty eighth day of October 1703

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of April in the year of our Lord 1697

William Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of August 1699

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of June Anno Dom 1701

Mary Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of October Anno Dom 1704

Meliorable Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo & Mary Mayo was born the 3 day of April 1705

Meliorable Mayo son of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born the 1st day of June 1711

Phoebe Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born June 1709

Ann Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born November 1707

John Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born 1708

Barnabas Wixom the son of  
Barnabas Wixom was borne the  
fifteenth day of September. 1695  
and dyed in the month of April following

Joshua Wixom the son of Barnabas  
and Sarah Wixom was borne the four-  
teenth day of March in the year: 1694<sup>5</sup>

Jinia Wixom the Daughter of Barnabas  
and Sarah Wixom was borne the twelfth  
day of June: In the year: 1697:

Robert Wixom the son of Barnabas and  
Sarah Wixom was borne at Eastham the nine  
and twentieth day of May 1698

Ruence Wixom the son of Barnabas and Sarah  
Wixom was borne at Eastham: Decemb: 2: 1700

E11

Beriah Smith and Susannah Savage were married by  
Capt Jonathan Sparrow the sixteenth day of June 1703  
Mary Smith the Daughter of Beriah and Susanna  
Smith was Borne the one and twentieth day of  
May Anno Dom 1704  
Samuell Smith the son of Beriah and Susannah  
Smith was Borne the third day of Septemb: 1706

John Rogers and Elizabeth Cuming  
was married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1669

John Rogers a son borne named Samuell  
the first day of November in the year 1671  
and died the third day of December 1671

John Rogers the son of John Rogers was  
borne the fourth day of November 1672

Judith Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne  
the 25: of November 1677

Joseph Rogers the son of John Rogers was  
borne the 22: of February 1679

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of John Rogers  
was borne the 25: of October 1682

Eliot Rogers the son of John Rogers was  
borne the 19: of May 1685

Mehitabel Rogers the daughter of John  
Rogers was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March  
in the year 1687

Hannah Rogers the daughter of John Rogers  
was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1689

Mathias Rogers the son of John  
Rogers was born the third day of  
October in the year 1693

Joseph Rogers and Mercy Griswold married by  
Capt Jonathan Sparrow the thirtieth day of October 1703

Crisp Rogers the son of Joseph and Mercy Rogers  
was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of Feb-  
ruary Anno Domini 1704

Eleonah Rogers the son of Joseph and Mercy Rogers  
was Born at Eastham the thirtieth day of February 1706

Martina Rogers the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Ro-  
gers was Born at Eastham the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1708

Elizabeth Rogers Widow sister of Sam Rogers senior  
died on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1724

Abigail Freeman the daughter of  
Nathaniel Freeman was born the twenty  
second day of february in the year 1692

Nathaniel Freeman the son of Nathaniel  
Freeman was born the eleventh day of  
february in the year 1694

X John Freeman the son of Nathaniel and  
Mary Freeman was born the fifteenth day of  
June in the year 1696

X Mary Freeman the daughter of  
Nathaniel and Mary Freeman was  
borne at Eastham the third day of  
october in the year 1698

X Eleazer Freeman the son of Nathaniel  
and Mary Freeman was borne  
at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> of april 1701

X Liddiah Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel  
and Mary Freeman was Born at Eastham  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of october Anno Dom 1703

X M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Freeman wife of Nathaniel Freeman  
Died the 29 day of January 1742<sup>1/2</sup>



John Smith and Mary Edwards was married  
the last day of November in the year 1668

John Smith the son of John Smith was  
borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year  
1669

Jeremiah Smith the son of John Smith  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December  
in the year 1670

William Smith the son of John Smith was  
borne the second day of August 1672

Elizabeth Smith the daughter of John Smith  
was borne the tenth day of February 1674

Mary Smith the daughter of John Smith  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1676

Mehitabel Smith the daughter of John Smith was  
borne the first day of May in the year 1691

Marcy Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham the seven-  
teenth day of September in the year 1676

Periah Smith the son of Mary and John  
Smith was borne at Eastham the second  
day of March in the year ~~1677~~ 1679

Bethya Smith the daughter of  
John and Mary Smith was borne at  
Eastham the sixteenth day of January  
in the year 1681

Ebenezer Smith the son of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham  
the sixteenth day of January 1679

Mary Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham the  
fifteenth day of January 1677 alias 1678

Mary Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith dyed in the beginning  
of March in the year 1671/2

Thomas and George and Sarah Cursons were  
married by Captain Jonathan Sparrow the thirtieth day  
of March 1763

Stephen Cole and Elizabeth Berry were  
married by Joseph Doane Esq. the sixth day of  
March Anno Domini 1711/12

Princess Hessian and Mary Doane were  
married by Joseph Doane Esq. the 20th day  
of March 1716/17

John Hessian son of Prince Hessian was born the  
seventh day of March 1716/17

Ann Hessian daughter of Prince Hessian was born 31 day of  
May 1719

Mary daughter of Prince Hessian was born in May 1721

James daughter of Prince Hessian was born in May 1723

Bartholomew son of Prince Hessian was born the 25th day 1724

Rezin daughter of Prince Hessian was born about the middle of October  
1726

Mary Hessian daughter of Prince Hessian was born  
the 1st day of November 1730

Benjamin Gray the son of Edward Gray was  
born in the month of March 1651

Thomas Newcomb and Elizabeth Coche were married  
the first week of October in the year 1693

Edward Newcomb the son of Thomas

and Elizabeth Newcomb was borne at East-  
ham the third day August 1695

Thomas Newcomb the son of Thomas and

Elizabeth Newcomb was borne at Eastham

thirteenth day of August in the year 1697

Simon Newcomb the son of Thomas and

Elizabeth Newcomb was borne at Eastham

the last day of November 1699

82  
Thomas Freeman and Deborah Sparrow were  
Married the last Day of December in the  
year 1673

Mary Freeman the Daughter of Thomas  
Freeman was borne the last week in  
October in the year: 1674.

Thomas Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the twentieth Day of October in  
the year: 1676.

Jonathan Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of November: 1678

Edward Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman was  
borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of October: 1680

Joseph Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman was  
borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of February: 1682

Joshua Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of March: 1684

Hannah Freeman the Daughter of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of September: 1687

Samuel Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the third Day of January: 1689

Hatfield Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March: 1691

---

Mary Melvick the Daughter of David  
and Mary Melvick was borne at Eastham  
the last Day of July: 1699

---

Thomas Melvick the son of David and Mary Mel-  
vick was born at Eastham the twentyfifth Day of July  
Anno Domini 1699

Abigail and Elizabeth Melvick the Daughters  
of David and Mary Melvick were born at East-  
ham the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of May Anno Dom. 1702

David Melvick the son of David and Ma-  
ry Melvick was born at Eastham the seven-  
teenth Day of October Anno Dom. 1704

85  
Thomas Mulford Junr and Mary Sigat was  
married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October: 1690  
Anna Mrs. Mulford the daughter of Thomas  
Mulford Junr: was born the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July  
in the year: 1691.

Dorcas Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
Junr: was born the fifth day of March: 1692

Mary Mulford the daughter of Thomas  
and Mary Mulford was borne the twenty-  
sixth day of June: In the year: 1695

Hannah Mulford the daughter of  
Thomas and Mary Mulford was born at  
Eastham: the fifth day of September: 1698

Elizabeth Mulford the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born at Eastham the last day of June in the  
year: 1701.

Thomas Mulford the son of Thomas and Mary Mul-  
ford was born at Eastham October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1703

Tomima Mulford the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1706

Isaac Baker and Sarah Rich were married  
at Eastham by Mr. Samuel Treat the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1702

Simon Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born the twentyfourth day of  
July 1702

Samuel Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born at Eastham the fifth day of  
September 1704.

Isaac Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker was  
born at Eastham September 1709

Joseph Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker was  
born at Eastham January 1709

Richard Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker  
was born at Eastham March 31<sup>st</sup> 1712

Sarah Baker the daughter of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1714

Thomas Mayo an Barbore borne Mary  
Married the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year  
1677

Thomas Mayo a fomer borne named  
Thomas: the third day of April: 1678

Thomas Mayo a fomer borne named  
Theophilus the last day of October: 1680

Thomas Mayo hath a daughter borne named  
Mary the 6<sup>th</sup> of August: 1683

Maria Mayo the daughter of Tho. Mayo  
was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of January: 1685

Thomas Mayo a daughter borne named  
Ruth: the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January: 1688

Thomas Mayo a fomer borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1691 named Judah:

Thomas Mayo a daughter named Lydia borne  
the twelfth day of June in the year 1694

Rickard Mayo the son of Thomas and  
Barbara Mayo: was borne the first day of  
January in the year one thousand six  
hundred ninety and six: seven

Thomas Mayo had a son borne the first  
day of August 1699 and dyed the eighth  
of the same month. Thomas Mayo dyed on the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
day of April in the year 1729

Israel Mayo the son of Thomas  
and Barbara Mayo: was borne at Eastham  
the twelfth day of August: 1700

Barbara Mayo the wife of Thomas Mayo dyed February 23 1714/15

Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole were married  
at Eastham by Mr Samuel Treat the fourth day  
of November 1703

Israel Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Hig-  
gins was Borne at Eastham the twenty sixth day  
of April Anno Dom 1706

Theodor Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Hig-  
gins was Borne at Eastham the twenty sixth day  
of October Anno Dom 1707

Ischabod Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Hannah  
Higgins was Borne at Eastham near the latter end  
of June Anno Dom 1709

Samuel Higgins the son of Samuel and Han-  
nah Higgins was Borne at Eastham on the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of July anno dom: 1713

Samuel Higgins the son of Samuel and Han-  
nah Higgins was Borne at Eastham on the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of July anno dom: 1713

Samuel Higgins dyed on the 10 day of  
December 1761



John Smith and Bethyah Innes  
were married the fourteenth day of May: 1694

James Smith the Son of John Smith was  
borne the thirteenth day of February: 1694: 5  
and dyed the twenty seventh day of May  
In the year 1696

Samuel Smith the Son of John and  
Bethyah Smith was borne the twenty fifth  
day of May in the year: 1696

George Williamson of Marshfield and  
Mary Chripp of this town were  
married the first day of December: 1700

Thomas Gold of Topsfield and Mary  
yeats of Barnstable were married the  
first day of this town: December: 1700

William Brown and Susannah Standing were  
married the seven and twentieth day of  
October: 1699

Susannah Brown the Daughter of William and Susannah  
Brown was Born at Eastham October the 30th 1700

Liddiah Brown the Daughter of William and Susannah  
Brown was Born at Eastham April the 30th 1702

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat and Elizabeth May  
beare Maria the fiftenth of March  
1674

Jane Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was borne the fift of December  
1675

Elizabeth Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of July: 1676.

Harri, Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1678.

Samuel Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat  
was born July: 1680.

Mary Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of March: 1681

Robert Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born february the twenty fourth  
in the year of our Lord: 1683.

Abigail Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Treat was born the thirteenth  
day of June in the year of our Lord: 1686

Joseph Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the ninth day of Nov-  
ember in the year of our Lord: 1690

Joshua Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the fourteenth day of  
March in the year of our Lord: 1692

John Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the fiftenth day of  
May in the year of our Lord: 1693

Nathaniel Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
and Elizabeth Treat was borne the  
fiftenth day of April in the year: 1694

Mrs Elizabeth Treat the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat dyed the fourth day of December in  
the year 1696: in the 44 year of her age  
Mr Samuel Treat and Mrs Abigaille. Eat-  
-terbrooke were married the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
August in the year 1700

Eunice Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel and  
Mrs Elizabeth Treat was Born at Eastham the twenty  
seventh day of September 1704

Robert Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel and Mrs Elizabeth  
Treat was born at Eastham the twenty first day of  
January 1706

Constant Freeman and Jane Treat were  
married the eleventh day of October in  
the year one thousand six ninety and four

Robert Freeman the Son of Constant  
and Jane Freeman was borne the twentieth  
day of August in the year 1696.

Jane Freeman the Daughter of Constant  
and Jane Freeman was Borne the twentieth  
day of September in the year 1697  
and she dyed the nineteenth day  
of february following:

Constant and Jane Freeman had another  
daughter named Jane born the fifth day  
of march in the year 1698:9.

Constant Freeman the Son of Constant  
and Jane Freeman was borne at Eastham  
the five and twentieth day of march: 1700.

Mercy Freeman the Daughter of Constant and  
Jane Freeman was Born the thirty first day of  
August Anno Dom 1702

Hannah Freeman the Daughter of Constant and  
Jane Freeman was Born the third day of May  
Anno Dom 1704

Enrica Freeman the Daughter of Constant and  
Jane Freeman was Born at Eastham the twenty  
fifth day of November Anno Dom 1705

Elizabeth Freeman the Daughter of Constant and  
Jane Freeman was Born at Eastham the fourth day of  
february anno: 1707

Ruth  
Israel Doan the Son of Israel and Joan was Born at  
Eastham the second day of November 1701

Born Joan the son of Israel and Ruth Doan  
was Born at Eastham the 20th Day of march  
Anno Dom 1703/4

Elnathan Doane the Son of Israel and  
Ruth Doane was Born at Eastham the ninth day  
of April Anno Dom 1709

Abigail Doane the Daughter of Israel and Ruth Doane  
was Born at Eastham the 29th day of December Anno Dom 1706

David Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doane  
was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of August anno  
Domini: 1714

Amos Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doane  
was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of April anno Domini 1718

Ruth Doane the Wife of Israel Doane dyed on the  
twentieth day of June anno Domini 1729

87

Hannah Smalley, the Daughter of Benjamin  
and Rebecca Smalley, was Borne <sup>at Eastham</sup> the twentyfifth  
Day of November In the year of our Lord 1695

+ Rebecca Smalley, the Daughter of Benjamin  
and Rebecca Smalley was Borne at Eastham the  
seaven and twentieth Day of April: 1697 - -

+ Benjamin Smalley, the Son of Benjamin and  
Rebecca Smalley, was borne the three and twenty  
=tyeth Day of January in the year 1700/1

Joseph Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha  
Atkins was born at Eastham ~~December~~ 9th 1701

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha  
Atkins was born at Eastham November 9th 1711

Lyne Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha At  
kins was born at Eastham December 12th 1713

Paul Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was  
born at Eastham August 9th 1716

James Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins  
was born at Eastham December 28th 1718

John Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins  
was born at Eastham January 18th anno: m: 1720/1

Uriah Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins  
was born at Eastham on ye 14th Day of September 1722

Hannah ~~Atkins~~ Atkins the Daughter of Joseph  
and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham ~~the~~ fourth  
Day of April anno domini: 1726

John Molford and Jermina Abigons were  
married the first Day of November: 1699

Richard Walker the son of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Borne the first Day of June: in the yeare of our Lord: 1695

Rejoyce Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Borne the thirteenth Day of may, in the yeare: 1697

Mary Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was born at Eastham September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1699

Jeremiah Walker the son of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Born at Eastham May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1702

Mary Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Born at Eastham the second Day of November Anno Domini 1704

101

Benjamin Young and Sarah Griers were Married the nineteenth Day of february: 1699/100

Thankfull Young the Daughter, of Benjamin and Sarah Young was Borne at Eastham the twentyeth Day of December in the year 1700

John young the son of Benjamin and Sarah young was Born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of April Anno 1702

Daniel young the son of Benjamin and Sarah young was Born at Eastham April the 4<sup>th</sup> 1704

1704 Dec 10



James Cole and Hannah Childs were married  
the tenth day of January: In the year 1683

Mary Cole the daughter of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the fourteenth day of September  
In the year one thousand six hundred eighty four

Ruth Cole the daughter of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the thirteenth day of November  
In the year one thousand six hundred eighty six

James Cole the son of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the twenty fifth day of no-  
-vember In the year one thousand six hundred nine-  
ty an three:

Edward Knowles and Ann Ridley were married  
the seven and twentieth day of February 1699/1700  
Elizabeth Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann Knowles  
was Born at Eastham the six day of October 1700

Thomas Knowles the son of Edward and Ann Knowles was  
Born at Eastham the first day of April 1702

Marcy Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was Born at Eastham the 16<sup>th</sup> day of No-  
vember Anno Dom- 1704

Ann Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born in Eastham April 17: 1707

Edward Knowles and the widow Sarah May were  
married by Nathanael Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> February 24<sup>th</sup> 1711/12

Edward Knowles the son of Edward and Sarah  
Knowles was Born at Eastham on the third day of Fe-  
bruary Anno Domini: 1713/14

Hannah Knowles the daughter of Edward and Sarah  
Knowles was Born at Eastham on the twenty and day of  
Feb Anno Domini: 1717

Deacon Edward Knowles died November 16<sup>th</sup> 1720  
Sarah Knowles the wife of Deacon Edward  
Knowles died the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1723

90: Grace Hammiton: the Daughter of Daniel  
and Mary Hammiton was borne the third ~~day~~  
Day of August In the year 1694  
on the twentieth day of the same month

Thomas Hammiton the Son of Daniel and  
Mary Hammiton was Borne the first day  
of September In the year 1695

91

Benjamin Snow and Thankfull Boornman  
were married: by Capt Sparrow <sup>June</sup> 16: 1700

Benjamin Snow the Son of Benjamin  
and Thankfull Snow was borne at East-  
ham the fifth day of February: 1700

Elisabeth the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull  
Snow was Born at Eastham October 10 1702

Stephen Atwood and Martha Pike were  
married: by Capt Sparrow <sup>June</sup> the <sup>twentieth</sup> day of  
June: 1700

91

Jonathan Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was borne the fourth day of october in the yeare one thousand six hundred ninety and foure

X John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the fourteenth day of october in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and six

Mary Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was borne the five and twenty day of august in the year 1698

James Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentie third day of october 1700

Nathan Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentiefirst day of Januaries 1702

Joshua Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the 20th day of march Anno Dom 1704/5

Moses Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the 22nd day of July Anno Dom 1707

Phoebe Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the 29th day of october Anno Dom 1709/10

Frankfull Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham octobry 20th 1712

Joseph Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the thirteenth day of october Anno Dom 1714

Frank Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of october Anno Dom 1716

February 17th 1731/2 when Mrs Mary Cole wife of John Cole died.

Life John Cole died on the 13th day December 1746

Mackiel Atwood and Prudence Rogers were married the 25th day of october 1700

Nathaniel Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was borne the twenty-first day of november In the year 1697

Henry Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham the second day of august in the year 1696

Bethiah Atkins the Daughter of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was borne at Eastham the fourth day of may: 1698

Joshua Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham in Aprill anno 1702

Isaiah Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham the twenty fourth day of february 1703

~~Elisabeth~~ <sup>Elisabeth</sup> Atkins the Daughter of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham on the fourth day of January Anno Dom 1708

John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley were married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of february: 1700

Joshua Snow the son of John and Elisabeth Snow was Borne at ~~Eastham~~ the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September Anno Dom 1701

Anne Snow the Daughter of John and Elisabeth Snow was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno Dom 1703

Elisabeth Snow the Daughter of John and Elisabeth Snow was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1705

John Snow the son of John and Elisabeth Snow was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno 1706

Rebecca Higgins the son of Richard Higgins was Borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of august anno Dom 1710

93  
Joshua Hicens the son of Richard and Sarah  
Hicens was Borne the third Day of December  
In the year 1695:

Eleezer Hicens the son of Richard and Sarah  
Hicens was Borne the ninth Day of February  
in the year 1696: 7:

Theophilus Hicens the son of Richard and  
Sarah Hicens was Born the sixth Day of May  
in the year one thousand six hundred ninety one Eight  
1698

Jediah Hicens the son of Richard and  
Sarah Hicens was Borne at Eastham the  
Eighth Day of February in the year 1699: 10

~~Zacharias~~ Higgins the son of Richard and  
Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham January the  
eleventh 1701: 2

~~Ben~~ Oliver Higgins the Daughter of Richard and Sa-  
rah Higgins was Born at Eastham February the 23<sup>d</sup> 1704: 3

David Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah  
Higgins was Born at Eastham April 7<sup>th</sup> 1706

Ruben Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Hig-  
gins was Born at Eastham January 6<sup>th</sup> 1708:

Charles Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Hig-  
gins was Born at Eastham March 24<sup>th</sup> 1710: 11

~~Abigail Higgins the daughter of Richard and~~  
~~Sarah Higgins was Born 8<sup>th</sup> day of August: 1715~~

Thomas Doane and Patience Mulford were  
married the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of February: 1700: 1

Thomas Doan the son of Thomas and Patience Doan was  
Born at Eastham the tenth day of January 1701: 2

Elizabeth Doan the Daughter of Thomas and Pati-  
ence Doan was Born at Eastham the fifth Day of  
February Anno Dom: 1703: 4

Abigail Doane the Daughter of Thomas and Pati-  
ence Doane was Born at Eastham the twenty eight  
Day of March 1708

Ruben Doane the son of Thomas and Patience  
Doane was Born the twenty first Day of March  
Anno Dom 1708: 6

Benjamin Doane the son of Thomas and Patience  
Doane was Born at Eastham the twenty fifth Day  
of December Anno Dom 1710



Martha Young the daughter of  
of Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the twenty eighth day of July 1695.

Elizabeth Young the daughter of  
Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the eighteenth day of January 1697:8.

Reliance Young the daughter of  
Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
at Eastham the third day of March in  
the year: 1699/100

Roses Young the son of Henry and Sarah Young  
was Born at Eastham the fifteenth day of November 1712

Thomas Young the son of Henry and Sarah  
Young was Born at Eastham the twenty fourth  
day of October in the year 1705

Henry Young dyed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April in the  
year of our Lord 1706

401

Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Collins  
were married March: 20: 1700/1

Thankful Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham the 3<sup>d</sup> of April 1703

William Cole and Hannah Snow were married  
the second day of December in the year 1686  
Elisha Cole the son of William and Hannah  
Cole was borne the twenty sixth day of January  
in the year one thousand six hundred eighty eight  
David Cole the son of William and  
Hannah Cole was the fourth of October 1691.

Hannah Cole the daughter of William and  
Hannah Cole the fifteenth of December: 1693

Sarah Cole the daughter of William and  
Hannah Cole was borne the fourth day of  
January: in the year: 1695: 6:

Hannah Cole the wife of William Cole died the  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1737

Steven Hopkins and Bethyah Atkins were  
married the ninth day of April 1701

Thomas Mayo and Elizabeth Higgins were  
married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1701

X Elizabeth <sup>Mayo</sup> the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth  
Mayo was born the first day of May 1702

Thankfull Mayo the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mayo  
was born at Eastham the tenth day of January 1703/4

X Beathsheba Mayo the daughter of Thomas and Eliza-  
beth Mayo was born at Eastham the twenty seventh  
day of April Anno Dom 1705

X Eliakim Mayo the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mayo  
was born at Eastham the first day of April 1707

X Sarah Mayo the daughter of Thomas  
and Elizabeth Mayo was born at Eastham  
the twelfth day of June Anno Dom 1710

X Sarah Mayo above sd dyed July 24<sup>th</sup> 1711

John Mayo the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mayo was  
born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of May Anno Dom 1712

X Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Thomas and  
Elizabeth Mayo was born at Eastham on the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno Dom 1713

Hannah Mayo the daughter of Thomas and  
Elizabeth Mayo was born at Eastham on the  
17<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1714

X Elizabeth Mayo the wife of Thomas Mayo  
died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November Anno Dom 1721

John Rogers and Abigail Hamblin: were married the twenty third day of April: 1696

John Dimech and Abigail Dean were married by Captain Jonathan Sparrow the seventeenth day of March 1702/3

William Nickerson of Monoway and Lilliah Chaker were married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the fourth Day of November 1703

Joseph Collins & Rebecca Sparrow were married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow the twenty fifth day of March 1703

Louis Collins the Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Collins was Born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of November Anno 1704

201

Nathaniel Cove and Judith Nickerson of Monoway were married the eight day of March: 1696

Isaac Doane and Margaret Wood were married the second day of December 1700

Isaac Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham on the 25 day of July Anno: 1701

Margaret Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham on the 25 day of August Anno 1702/3

Samuel Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham January 22<sup>d</sup>: 1704/5

Elizabeth Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham on the 15 day of June 1706

John Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham on the third day of November Anno 1708

Isaac Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham on the fifth day of March: 1710/11

Isaac Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was Born at Eastham on the 15 day of October Anno 1712/13

Micaiah Snow and Mercy Young were 97  
married the twenty fifth day of November 1697

John Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy  
Snow was borne at Eastham the six and  
twentyeth day of may: In the year 1700

Stephen Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy Snow  
Born at Eastham the 19th day of may Anno 1702

Jonathan Snow the Son of Micaiah <sup>S. Snow</sup> Snow was Born at  
Eastham the sixteenth day of January Anno 1704

Dinah Snow the Daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow  
was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of July 1704

Isaac Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy  
Snow was Born at Eastham the 27th day of October  
Anno Dom 1709

David Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy  
Snow was Born at Eastham on the 30th day  
of October Anno Dom 1711

Mercy Snow the Daughter of Micaiah and  
Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the  
twenty sixth day of September Anno Dom 1713

~~Micaiah and Mercy~~ Micaiah Snow the Son of mi-  
caiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 15th  
day of December Anno Domini 1715

Ruth Snow the Daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow  
was Born at Eastham on the 14th day of March Anno Domini  
1717/18

James Rogers and Susannah Trevelyan were married  
the seventeenth day of February 1697: 8:

Mary Rogers the Daughter of James and  
Susannah Rogers was Born <sup>at Eastham</sup> the twentieth day  
of November in the year one thousand six  
hundred ninety and Eight

Wm Rogers the Son of James and Susannah Rogers  
was Born at Eastham December the 8th 1701

Susannah Rogers the Daughter of James and Susannah  
Rogers was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of January

James Rogers the Son of James and <sup>S. Rogers</sup> (1703)  
Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham the second  
day of May Anno Dom 1706

Abigail Rogers the Daughter of James and Susan-  
na Rogers was Born at Eastham the third day of  
August Anno Dom 1708

Thomas Rogers the Son of James and Susannah  
Rogers was Born at Eastham October the 21st 1715

Wm Rogers Died September 8: 1741

Samuel Hodg and Grace Snow were married the eight day of December: 1698

Thankfull Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was borne at Eastham the nine and twentieth day of August: 1699

Mary Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham November the twentieth day 1701

Samuel Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the tenth day of January 1703<sup>1/4</sup>

Eliza Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the fourth day of February 1705<sup>1/2</sup>

Elisabeth Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the fourteenth day of April Anno Domini: 1708

Samuel Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the fourth day of March Anno Domini: 1709<sup>1/2</sup>

Isabel Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the thirteenth day of April Anno Domini: 1712

Grace Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham on the seventeenth day of April Anno Domini: 1714

Samuel Hodg died on the nineteenth day of May Anno: 1714

Mary Hodg died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno: 1714

Ebenezer Snow and Hope Horton were married the two and twentieth day of December in the year 1698

Susanna Snow the Daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was borne at Eastham the sixth day of February On the year: 1699/1700

Thomas Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the first day of February Anno 1701/2

Ebenezer Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the sixteenth day of February 1703/4

Nathaniel Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of February Anno 1705<sup>1/2</sup>

Henry Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the sixth day of January: 1708

Thankfull Snow the Daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of July Anno Domini: 1714

Eliza Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of October Anno Domini: 1716

Hope Snow the Daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of November Anno Domini: 1718

The rest of Ebenezer Snows children recorded in the town books



John yeats and Abigail Rogers were  
married the eleventh day of January: 1698 29

- Mercy Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born the twentieth day of march 1697
- Sarah Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born the third day of august 1699
- Beniamina Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of April 1701
- Elkanah Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham the tenth day of November 1703
- Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of october annodominii: 1705
- Isaac Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the third day of July annodominii: 1705
- Hannah Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of September annodominii: 1712
- Lidia Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the third day of July annodominii: 1718

- Rebekah Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of February one thousand six hundred ninety & eight like
- Liddiah Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was Born at Eastham october the 13<sup>th</sup> 1702
- Bothia Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was Born at Eastham the tenth day of November 1708

October 1702  
17

- Samuel Snow the son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of February annodominii: 1710
- Aaron Snow the son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of March annodominii: 1704

Thomas Cooke the son of Richard and Hannah Coke was Borne at Eastham 7 Seaven and twentyeth Day of April: 1697

Hannah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Borne at Eastham January 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1699 / 1700

Caleb Cook the son of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham September the 11<sup>th</sup>: 1702

Elisabeth Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham the thirtieth Day of November Anno 1704

Sarah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham annodorn: 1707 on the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of November

Deborah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on ye 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of august annodorn: 1710

Anne Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on ye 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Septem Ber anno Dom: 1712

101

Abigail Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham on ye 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of June: annodorn: 1715

Thankful Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham on ye 12<sup>th</sup> Day of June: annodorn: 1717

Mrs. Peter and Cooke the April 25: 1754

Sarah Brown the Daughter of John and Brown was Born at Eastham the in November Anno: 1690

John Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the twentieth Day of July Anno Dom: 1692

Hannah Brown the Daughter of John Brown was Born at Eastham the first Day of may Annodorn: 1694

Zobulon Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the twentieth Day of march Anno Domini 1696

David Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the first Day of may Anno Dom: 1699

Mary Brown the Daughter of John Brown was Born at Eastham the in may Annodorn 1704

Thomas Rogers and Sarah Treat  
were married the 10 day of December 1700

Sarah Rogers the Daughter of Thomas and  
Sarah Rogers was Born at Eastham the twenty  
second day of October Anno Domini 1701

John Rogers the Daughter of Thomas and  
Sarah Rogers was Born at Eastham the first  
day of November Anno Domini 1702

Mary Rich the wife of John Rich dyed on the fourth  
day of January anno domini 1722 1/2

John Rich and Mary Treat  
were married the tenth day of  
December: In the year 1700

Mary Rich the Daughter of John and Mary  
Rich was Born at Eastham the fourteenth  
day of February Anno ~~1700~~ 1701 1/2

Robert Rich the son of John and Mary Rich  
was Born at Eastham the twenty third day of  
October Anno 1703

John Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was Born  
at Eastham the twenty third day of January anno 1705 1/2

Robert Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was  
Born at Eastham the sixth day of February anno 1707 1/2

John Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was Born  
at Eastham the thirty fifth day of March Anno 1710

Charles Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was  
Born at Eastham July 10 8th 1712

Robert Rich the son of John Rich and Mary Rich was Born  
at Eastham the 10th day of July 1714

Robert and Martha Rich the son and daughter of John  
and Mary Rich were Born at Eastham on the thirteenth  
day of April anno domini 1715

Robert and Martha Rich the son and daughter of John  
and Mary Rich were Born at Eastham on the thirteenth  
day of April anno domini 1715

Robert and Martha Rich the son and daughter of John  
and Mary Rich were Born at Eastham on the thirteenth  
day of April anno domini 1715





Mr William Bradford Senior	Page - 29	
Mr Thomas Paine	Page 31-35	
Mr John Freeman	Page - 35	124
Joseph Book	Page - 39	
Richard Rogers	Page - 43	
John Wakes	Page - 45	the Division of
John Smaly	Page 122	39
Daniel Good	Page - 49	
Thomas Williams	Page - 51	
Charles Rogers	Page - 53	
Joseph Smith	Page - 55	
Abraham May	Page 50-54	
William Moore	Page - 59	
Robert Wigton	Page - 61	
Lefford Rogers	Page - 63	
Nicholas Snow	Page - 65	
John Mayo	Page - 67	
Henry Atkins	Page - 69	
Richard Sparrow	Page - 71	
Johnathan Sparrow	Page - 73	
Mr John Davis	Page - 75	
Martha Snow	Page - 77	
Richard Bishop	Page - 79	
Edward Bangs	Page - 81	
William Walter	Page - 83	
Job Book	Page - 85	
John Young	Page - 87	
Shadrach Wood	Page - 89	
Thomas Paine	Page - 91	
Joseph Garding	Page - 93	
George Giff	Page - 95	
Francis Baker	Page - 97	
William Downing Senior	Page - 99	
William Downing Junior	Page - 101	
Thomas Roberts	Page - 103	
Richard Knowles	Page - 105	
John Bangs	Page - 107	
John Perkins	Page - 109	
Thomas Clarke	Page - 113	
Barnabas Dunham	Page - 115	
Joseph Rogers Junior	Page - 117	
Jonathan Higgins	Page - 119	
William Coe	Page - 121	
John Smith	Page - 123	
John Smith	Page - 125	



in the Year 1644.

The Court doth grant unto the Church of  
New plimouth or those that goe to dwell at  
Mansfett all that tract of Land lying between  
sea and sea from the purchases bounds at  
Mansfett to the hearing brooke at Mill  
= inggate with the said hearing brooke and all  
the Meadows on both sides the said brooke  
with the great basse ground there and all  
the Meadows and flanders lying within the said  
tract X

A true Copy taken  
out of the Court records

Year Nathaniel Horton  
Secretary

This 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan: 1632 we whose names are underwritten being  
appointed by the town to bound out a parcel of land to the Indians  
at Massachussetts according to former agreement with them  
that was to be a piece of land lying according to  
their lands out to the Indians 70. acres of land to be more or  
less bounded by a swamp nigh the Court against Rogers  
land and for various witness to a station from the four  
poles to the north end of a great white oak tree which  
with great ceremony cut from these four trees to the said  
land from these four trees to Massachussetts pond to a well  
to the south side of the pond and for various witness  
and the Court unto or against the first station to be  
cut was a swamp nigh the Court against Rogers land

X

John Freeman  
Jonathan Sparrow  
Robert Nixon

This 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan: 1632 Leonard Pett made his appearance  
and testified that about 8 year before that time there appeared  
two persons before him and Samson Judson of Massett  
concerning a tract of land lying at Massachussetts  
and that the sd Judson and Samson for the final determi-  
nation of that business referred the deciding of it to him  
the sd Leonard Pett and after that his determination was  
that the land when it was bound out to the town of  
Massett from hence they had it should be divided into  
3 shares and that the sd Samson should have three  
shares and a half of the sd 3 shares next the town  
of Massachussetts and that the sd Judson should have  
two shares and a half of the sd 3 shares next the town  
of Massett, Massett at the same time declared that  
he was present when this determination was concluded  
and that he was witness to it

Edward R. Leonard Pett

Edward R. Leonard Pett

X

before me John Freeman

Witness 17 June 247

July the 31. 1652

An agreement and finall Conclusion of the settlement  
of the bounds between the inhabitants of the Towne of  
Eastham, and the Querehags on the westerly side of the  
Towne from Mansfield River over the Neck and  
to the Eastern sea viz: beginning at the Mouth of  
Mansfield River the middle of the River goes up a  
longer as the River runs to the head taking the  
southernmost <sup>at the head</sup> arm to a marked tree or stone  
there; being a bound firm and set between the  
and the Querehags there; and for from that  
mark to run upon a straight line to the head of  
Potanumaguit salt water pond to a spring running  
out of a swamp and for to the mouth of the River  
that runs out of the pond and for as the River runs  
into the bay and for directly over the bay to the  
Middle harbor or Potanumaguit harbor or place  
for harbor where the maine Channell runs out into  
the sea; the Querehags excluding any part of  
upland of Potanumaguit two stades for Callings  
the Towne of Eastham doth acknowledge  
as to wastes of Querehags to and lands on the  
easterly side of the above line bound

These men in the behalfe  
of themselves and the Towne  
Jonathan Sparrow  
always provided that by  
this agreement he take  
off no right that he the  
Sparrow has in any part  
of Samsons Mark or  
wastes of a Court grant  
and purchase  
John Deane  
Edward Freeman

Jonathan Sparrow  
The mark of  
in the behalfe of  
in the behalfe of  
of Tho. Rogers  
overseer to them  
Tho. Spaine in the behalfe  
Children of James Rogers  
aged as overseer to them  
Court  
The mark of John



It is to be understood that  
Hopkins assigning to them  
he doth not cut himself  
from any right to Samsons  
or to Court grant or purchase  
the Indians

The bounds of the Middle line Recorded

Off





A parcel of Land Granted to Mr. John Mayo Junior for a long  
Containing eight acres more or less. These acres more or less  
lying on the north west side. lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
Junior bounded to each of them as the fence now stands.

A parcel of Land Containing three acres more or less Granted  
to Thomas Roberts for a house lot lying by the end of the  
paines, now lawfully possessed by John Mayo Junior & bound  
as followeth: at the four at the north end now stands; So run  
the western side up to a rod of stump marked at the western  
Corner, & then running to the Corner of Mr. John Mayo's lot  
ie. the fence now stands: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Land lying upon rocks: Containing ten acres  
or less. Granted to John Mayo Junior & bounded as followeth  
begin by the Cone side near Thomas Paine, from thence westward  
to a tree marked upon a hill, from thence to another tree marked  
upon a hill, from thence eastward to another tree marked near  
the water side: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Land Granted to John Mayo Junior for a long  
his great lot lying upon rocks: Containing ten acres more or  
less. Bounded as followeth: lying on the southward side of  
Daniel Coates Land bounded by a small white oak tree marked  
at the western end & by the highway at the eastern  
end by a stake in an iron barrow with bounds Daniel Coates  
Land: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Mayo Junior lying  
Biltinggate Containing four acres more or less. Lying north  
marked Snow. So running of the brook to the main line & bounded  
with stakes: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Meadow lying at Biltinggate Containing half an  
acre more or less. Granted to John Mayo Junior lying next to  
marked Snow at the head of the meadow.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Thomas Paine lying at  
Biltinggate Containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
from marked Snow. Bounded to a pine tree marked at the  
mouth of the brook. now lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Richard Knowles & John  
young lying at Biltinggate Containing one acre & quarter  
more or less. Bounded as follows from Daniel Coates Land  
with bounds now lawfully possessed by John Mayo Junior April  
20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of upland granted to John Mayo Junior  
Called the mill timber Mead lying between  
two swamps at the head of Nicholas Snow's ground  
at five o'clock on May 15<sup>th</sup> 1673.

A parcel of upland granted to Mr. Thomas Paine  
Containing ten acres or less more or less lying on the  
Northwest side of the Creek at Little St. Dunstons  
valued four marked for running to his pole in  
a pine tree marked from thence running northward  
Northwest into the wood to a small tree marked on  
top of a hill Now lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1673. All these above said lands are  
lawfully possessed & granted to John Mayo Junior

Granted by the Town of Eastham to  
Nathaniel Atkyn his heirs or assigns for ever  
a parcel of upland and swamp containing  
about four acres be it more or less lying at  
the north side of a cedar swamp where his  
house now stands (and it is allowed of by the  
men chosen by said town to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same) begin-  
ning at a stone at the north-  
corner of his house marked A and from thence  
ranging east northerly forty and seven pole  
to another stone marked A and from thence  
ranging south easterly straight over a rock  
marked A nine pole to the cedar swamp  
and on a straight line seven pole into the land  
through the swamp about forty one pole  
to a stone marked A on the upland and from  
thence nearest north west twelve pole to a  
stone marked A and so northerly six pole to the first  
stone recorded. May: 18: 1700

Y<sup>tho</sup> Paine town Clerk  
This parcel of meadow on the Eastern side of  
the harbor mouth towards east harbor containing one acre &  
a half more or less lawfully possessed by Squire Thomas  
in the year 1659. Sold by the said Squire Thomas to  
Joseph Smith of Eastham to him his heirs assigns executors  
& administrators to have & to hold for ever. Recorded 29<sup>th</sup> 1660

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Wil-  
liam Smith his heirs and assigns for ever  
a parcel of land lying at Doche at the head  
of the land that Joseph Doane had of the  
Coley (and it is allowed of by the men appoi-  
nted by said town to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within the same) and be-  
tween land out and bounded: viz beginning at  
the white oak tree formerly marked which is  
the corner bound of said Doane land and  
from thence ranging northerly along by  
the rang of William Smiths land twelve  
pole and a half to a stone marked W.S. and from  
thence ranging southerly about fifty four  
pole to another stone marked W.S. at the  
corner of Joseph Doane's fence and from  
thence ranging easterly round by the rang  
of Joseph Doane's land to the corner of the  
mentioned land containing one acre more or less  
Recorded: April: 27: 1700

Y<sup>tho</sup> Paine town Clerk

Taken off



A parcel of land granted to John Sower. Containing  
more or less bounded as followeth, from a path that parts

Nicholas Snow Josiah Cooke and Richard Easons to a brook  
by the marsh side, all down to the water side  
now lawfully possessed by Richard Easons by way of exchange  
with Josiah Cooke.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland granted to Richard Easons containing four  
arres more or less, lying at the head of Josiah Cooke and at  
the side of Nicholas Snow, one the South side of the land  
more or less granted to the mill, only a sufficient high way  
provided, this land running thirty two poles into the wood, from a  
white oak marked to another white oak marked by a tree, way  
that comes from the great meadow.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land lying one the Southwest side of the mill containing  
four arres more or less granted to the mill with the meadow  
adjoining.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land lying one the north east side of the mill  
containing thirty arres more or less, six belonging to the mill  
lawfully possessed by Richard Easons & bounded as followeth  
a small white oak marked by the marsh, & running fifty three  
poles to a great white oak marked beyond the Swamp or pond  
& four stone & six poles running toward the baffe pond, from  
a tree marked there, then to a great white oak marked upon  
the brow of the hill, against the mill forty eight poles at  
this land with this tract with the meadow adjoining.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659. note it six in the line & lawfully in the  
line was mistaken & should be out according to order & no other way

A parcel of upland granted to Richard Easons containing  
six arres but it more or less, lying one the east side of the  
land belonging to the mill granted to the said Richard by the  
law by way of exchange for six arres that was Josiah  
Cooke's lying by the housing pond & bounded six & white oak  
marked at each corner.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to Richard Easons lying at the north side  
of the housing pond containing four arres more or less bounded  
lying between John Smaly & Nicholas Snow bounded by one marked  
tree at the housing pond & one marked tree at the little pond  
the four more run. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to Richard Easons lying upon piece  
upon the Southwest side of a piece commonly called wings Cove  
containing ten arres more or less bounded as followeth, one marked  
tree at each corner & upon the South side with Mr John Mayes  
Land. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to John Smaly containing two  
arres more or less lying in the great meadow bounded  
between Mr John Mayes & Richard Easons now lawfully  
possessed by Richard Easons April 27<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to Josiah Cooke lying in the same  
common cove containing one arre more or less bounded between  
Edward Easons & John Smaly now lawfully possessed by Richard  
Easons April 27<sup>th</sup> 1659 Taken

A parcel of meadow ground to Richard Higgins containing  
more or less lying at a place commonly called Cypre  
at the head of the Bass pond  
of Danyell Cole. Granted it 1665. This meadow  
was sold to Samuel Freeman and now lawfully possessed by  
Samuel Freeman. July 20th 1666  
All the land commonly so called lying between Cogging  
Creek and Germans Creek. All the billings etc. with  
all the meadowing and seigniorial marsh ground adjoining  
thereto on both sides the bays. Granted to Richard  
Higgins to him his heirs executors and assigns to have  
and to hold for ever 22 May 65

Ten acres of upland or more or less lying on  
the north side of Silver Spring brook running  
north to the head of the marsh - a white oak tree marked  
from thence in or about northwesterly a pine tree marked  
so to the marsh a pine heap almost by the marsh side  
granted to Richard Higgins to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold  
for ever 22 May 65

Ten acres of upland lying at Staupell between the  
land that was bought of Manasseth Penxton and  
Danyell Cole land bounded by a stake at a place  
commonly called the Dissenters field next Danyell Cole  
granted to Richard Higgins to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assigns to have and  
to hold for ever 22 May 65

A swamp lying at the head of the Bass pond containing  
more or less granted to Richard  
Higgins to him his heirs executors administrators  
or assigns to have and to hold for ever  
22 May 65

All the land both upland and meadowing  
contained in this book belonging unto Richard  
Higgins was granted to him his heirs executors  
administrators or assigns to have and to hold  
for ever  
April 27th 1659  
Taken off

It was the town both granted to Richard  
Higgins the land granted to the mill at the Bass  
pond, and upon consideration of his leaving  
a highway between him and Nicholas Snow  
down to the water side. He had liberty  
to take in over the highway on the westward  
side of his land which went down to the  
mill. The record being dubious how it was  
to be bounded we whose names are underneath  
being ordered by the town to settle the  
affairs do agree and determine that it shall  
run from the bound mark tree by the Cart  
way side which formerly went to the great  
oak being a great white oak which is the  
old stump of the tree. Distant from  
the stump near the Bass pond side below for  
the old house that was or place of the house  
1684 by us John Freeman settler

Aparrill of meadow Granted to John Smay lying  
commonly called the Common Lane. Containing one acre & a half more  
or less. bounded by lying between Joseph Angors & Richard Eigns:  
now lawfully possessed by Richard Eigns: Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Aparrill of meadow Granted to Richard Eigns: lying in the back  
meadow in a place commonly called the common rowe, containing  
one acre & a half more or less. bounded lying between m<sup>r</sup> John  
mayor & John Smay: Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrill of meadow Granted to the mill now possessed by  
Richard Eigns. containing two acres more or less: lying in a place  
commonly called Churches meadow: bounded on the South side of a  
little brook: & from the beach up to a little Island up in the marsh  
Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrill of meadow Granted to the mill now possessed by  
Richard Eigns: lying in a place commonly called Billingsgate meadow  
containing three acres more or less: lying next to John mayors  
& running of the brook: to the main creek & bounded with stakes  
in the meadow next Marke Snow: Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrill of meadow Granted to Joseph Smith lying at  
Billingsgate containing one acre more or less: lying next  
Thomas Williams & bounded by stakes: now lawfully possessed  
by Richard Eigns: Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrill of meadow Granted to Shuonethwood lying at  
Billingsgate containing one acre more or less: lying next  
to John Yates & bounded with stakes: now lawfully possessed  
by Richard Eigns: Aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to Richard Eigns a piece of Swampy Ground  
lying at the head of the Lake pond containing half an acre  
more or less: provided he leave a sufficient watering place  
for Cattle to drink at: May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

The Swenagers having viewed the Land belonging to them  
the Town hath Granted them to Richard Eigns his heirs  
executors assigns & or administrators to have and hold to them  
& there fore ever: but for the Common good there is to be  
a sufficient high way: Left one the other Side of the Lake  
pond since at the water side running up by the water side  
of the water marsh: So running up by the long Swamp  
containing one pole in breadth into the Common to the water  
bounded back of the mill Land: And the said Richard  
Eigns is to leave a one pole wide the Lake pond for a one  
high way one pole in breadth in his other Land lying next  
to Nicholas Snowes Land: So running down to the water  
side: only the said Richard Eigns hath liberty Granted  
him to have of the high way to the Lake pond: which was  
the way it formerly went to the mill & one the other  
Side of the Lake pond to run for his land from the  
forementioned of the mill Land to the Lake pond

Granted to Richard Eigns a piece of Land lying next  
to his own Land at the Lake pond: at some place near the water  
commonly called younges Cove bounded as follows: namely  
at the head of the marsh next to Churches meadow from thence to  
the water side



eastly bound marker tree of the land that was formerly  
Thomas Robert, now lawfully possessed by Thomas Sparrow  
from thence down to young Cole as the said Tho: Robert  
range runs to the land between the Cole and the  
bounds formerly mentioned then granted for 10 acres, to it  
more or less to the said Richard Higgins his heirs  
or assigns, for ever. ~~Recorded~~ May 27 1667

May 27 1667  
granted by the Towne to John Cole Jun:  
a peice of Common Land lying upon the  
viz at that Common Land lying between a peice  
of land which was granted by the town formerly  
to Mark Snow at a place Commonly called the  
frays next at pond; and a peice of land  
which was formerly granted by the town  
to Joseph Rogers Junier lying upon the  
Eastward side of pond over against flats  
behind: All this about 18 peice of Common land  
more or less lying between these two peices  
of land as above sd. bounded next the water side  
by the bank and to run upwards from the  
bank side for as far as Timothy Cole bounds  
of a like adition of land granted by the  
town to the sd Timothy to two rocks or  
stones marked T. which are the bounds that  
that bit of land was sold out by ad joining  
to his other land that was Mark Snows  
viz about 18 peice of Common land as above  
specified with all the privileges belonging  
to the same granted to John Cole Jun:  
to him and his heirs lawfully, together with  
his own body to have and to hold for ever  
May the fifth one thousand six hundred  
thirty and three.

granted by the Town to John Cole Jun:  
a peice of land to set a barn upon (and it  
is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed  
by the Town of Eastham to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same) and  
by them laid out nigh the northerly corner of  
his land where he now liveth: there being about  
four pole distance be twixt his other land and this  
it being about fifty foot square and bounded at  
the four corners by four stones marked F  
granted to him the said Cole his heirs or assigns  
for ever. Recorded: May 24 1699

Thos: Daine Town Clerk

Taken Off

A parcel of upland layd out to Joshua Bangs  
formerly granted to his father Edward Bangs  
Containing twelus acres more or less bounded: viz:  
a white oak marked at the head of Daniel Cole  
his house lot and running westerly to the norwest  
Corner of the Swamp to a Cratched and oak tree  
marked) and from thence Southerly to a small red  
oak tree marked nigh the upper high way and  
from thence Easterly to the norwest Corner of  
Edward Bangs old lot: This: 6<sup>th</sup> of May: 1678

granted by the Towne and approve of by  
the men which are to have a negative vote in the  
Disputing of Towne) to Ensign Joshuah Bangs  
Liberty: for his more convenient fencing of  
his land where he now dwelleth: to run his  
fence in to the Cove: below the place where  
his father Edward Bangs his dwelling house for  
merly stood where also a rock is marked be-  
low the bench F B: and also at the Corner  
of his land next to Mr. Paines land.  
Recorded: August: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1695

Y<sup>o</sup> Mr. Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of upland granted by the Towne to Samuel  
Paine Containing twelus acres more or less lying on  
the westerly side of the high way that goes from the  
head of the Towne Cove to Cape Agassiz it was  
bounded: viz: begining at a red oak tree marked near the  
Corner of a swamp by the high way off to the north  
Northwesterly along by the high way to a white oak  
marked and from thence westerly  
running fifty four poles to a white oak marked and  
from thence southerly to a great white oak tree  
marked at the Corner of the Cove swamp and from  
upon a straight line to the first bound for first being  
a red oak marked this: 13<sup>th</sup> of March: 1681

A smal parcel of land granted and laide out to  
John Paine where his dwelling house now stands  
Containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
bounded: viz: at the westerly Corner by a red oak  
tree marked near the high way on that side the  
rutter next the house and at the Easterly Corner  
by a Crooked white oak tree marked standing  
beyond the gutter; at the northern side is a  
at the lower Corner by a Crooked red oak marked  
in the bottom of the valley; and at the upper  
Corner by a red oak tree marked near the  
high way at the latter side of the house April  
22: 1689.

Taken



It wanted to Samuel Mayo former fix areas of  
land now or less lying upon some adjoining to  
Daniel Doane on the northerly side of the said  
Daniel Doane land bounded viz: all the western  
end next Daniel Doane by the swamp a white  
oak tree marked for 1/2 to a rock or stone  
and from thence to white oak tree marked  
for and go to high way and from thence Northward  
to a red oak tree marked near to the East way  
that goes from go to high way to Jonathan  
Searnump and for along by that East way  
easterly 60: go to a small red oak marked  
and from thence south easterly: 16: go to a  
red or black oak marked between Daniel  
Doane and him: recorded: December: the 9th 1678

It was granted and laid out to Joseph Doane  
upon potnet between the high way that  
goeth to Daniel Doane house and the  
swamp containing five acres more  
or less bounded viz: at that end Mark  
Samuel Mayo two stones marked I D  
twenty eight pole at that end for corner  
along the fore high way fifth fix pole and  
at the western end ten pole marked with  
two stones I D: Jonathan: 14th 1659

Granted by the town of Eastham to  
Joseph Doane his heirs or assigns for ever  
an addition of land at the northerly end  
of the land which he had of Thomas Calkins  
at poche (and it is allowed of by the major  
part of the men appointed by the town to  
have a negative vote in disposing of land  
- in the same) and by them bounded viz: be-  
ginning at the north west corner of the  
said land: northermost part of said Doane  
land: at a great white oak tree marked which  
was the corner bound of that parcel of land  
and from thence ranging on a straight line nearest  
south west eighteen pole to a stone marked I D  
high the swamp and from thence nearest west  
seven pole and a half to another stone marked  
I D and from thence nearest south to a stone  
marked I D in front at the head of said Doane  
land that was formerly granted to John Bangs  
Recorded April 24: 1700: of the Doane  
Clerk

Granted to Daniel Doane an action of land at  
york & adjoining to his other land which he had  
of his father at the head of the Cove where  
he now dwells: viz: from his Easter bound mark  
to a rock within the south east corner of his farm  
near the high way, and from thence to a tree  
marked on two sides standing on a hill and from  
thence to a white oak tree marked on four sides  
by the Cove side on the south east side of his  
mow: to him his heirs & assigns administrators  
and assigns to have and to hold for ever  
recorded this: 30<sup>th</sup> of agost: 1677

Granted to Daniel Doane a parcel of land at  
york Containing butted at one more or less butting  
against his other land on the easterly side of  
the high way bound: viz: at the south east corner  
a white oak tree marked near a grassy lot  
two furlongs leaving the grassy Chase from thence  
Northward to a white oak marked between two  
furlongs and for running easterly - forty eight poles  
to a black oak tree marked between Samuel  
mays and him and for running southerly to a white  
oak tree marked and from thence running westerly  
to the bound mark first specified recorded  
December the: 9<sup>th</sup>: 1678.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703. To Eldad Atwood of East  
ham to him his heirs administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever all the meadow & dows or Raggoun  
lying round the neck of upland where he now lives with the  
york the neck to gother with all the upland contained and con  
prehended within the boundaries hereafter specified which was  
not comprehended in the first grant to Lieut Joseph Rogers  
soe that the whole both upland and meadow is now bounded  
as followeth (viz) the first bound is a pine tree marked  
near the arm of Duck Creek on the Eastern side of Duck  
of upland and from a pine tree it runs southeasterly into Duck  
then it runs again from a pine tree northwesterly twenty  
two pole to a white oak tree marked which is the reputed ori  
ginal bound of Eldad Atwood his land which was original  
ly granted to Lieut Joseph Rogers and from thence it runs  
westerly thirty three pole to a white oak tree marked from  
thence still westerly twenty six pole to another white oak  
marked from thence westerly thirty six pole to another white  
oak marked from thence still westerly twenty eight pole to  
a white oak tree marked near the meadow at the head of Duck  
Creek from thence west northwesterly four pole to a stake by the me  
dow side and from thence northwesterly fourteen pole to a stake  
by the head of Duck Creek from thence running round the whole  
neck comprehending both upland and meadow to the first bound  
specified and this grant is approved by the major part of  
the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
within the Town of Eastham and it is granted to Eldad At  
wood in the lieu of his proportion of meadow which otherwise  
he should have had this year

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted and laid out to Thomas Quinn junior  
five acres of upland more or less lying and being  
by the middle pond between the bearing pond and  
Daniel Coker's woods: viz: at the eastern end a  
young red oak tree marked near the cart way  
for running down to the pond and oak bush  
marked by the swamp side for running along  
the pond side: 45: rods to a swamp wood tree  
marked by the swamp side from thence  
running: 25: rods toward the cart way a  
white oak marked <sup>for a station</sup> from thence: 45: rods to  
the cart way side to the first board mark  
above specified this: 15 of July: 1679

Granted and laid out to Tho: Quinn junior  
one acre and a half of upland more or less  
adjoining to the upper end of his other land  
where his house now stands and bounded at  
the two upper corners by two oak bushes  
+ August the: 20<sup>th</sup>: 1680

A parcel of land granted to Joseph  
Enoch junior containing thirteen acres more  
or less bounded viz: a pine tree marked  
upon the eastern side of the pond Comonly  
called the yellow pond for running easterly  
eight rods to another pine tree marked  
for running southerly: 36: rods to a small  
white oak tree marked and from thence  
running westerly: eighty rods to a white  
oak tree marked for running northerly: 36  
rods to a pine tree marked from thence: 40  
rods to a white oak tree marked upon  
the western side of the yellow pond  
September: 19<sup>th</sup>: 1693

Taken Off

Grantor and laid out to Thomas Little one  
in a galle of upland now or before lying on  
western side of a flow of water being by a  
of land of Henry and his down marked by  
tree and for giving a sign way being  
that and Henry and his down to the 12th day  
of October 1672

This above said action and a half of  
granted and laid out to Thomas  
is now lawfully purchased and possessed  
by John May to him his heirs and  
to have and to hold for ever the  
twentieth day of January 1673.

Granted to Mr. Thomas Little  
by the Town and laid out for  
of upland now or before lying on  
and now for a new street being upon  
square bounded all four sides  
by marked trees granted to him  
and assigned to him and to his heirs  
the 12th day of February 1672

The above said portion of land granted to  
town to Mr. Little is now lawfully purchased by  
John May to him and to his heirs and  
land assigned for ever the first day of April  
1673

The above said portion of land granted to  
and now lawfully purchased and possessed by  
13 Mayo is by his request and order from the  
allotted as followeth beginning above the high way  
that goes to the meeting house and running along  
side of the way for a certain breadth bounded at  
them two corners by two stones and for running  
in length 40 poles bounded at the two upper  
corners by two red oak shrubs this 27th of March  
1682

Taken Off



side cut to James Mayo a female parcel  
of land where his house now stands  
Containing one acre more or less adjoining  
the Milltimber Mark lying on the east  
side of the way going into the 2<sup>d</sup> Mark  
May the way a great oak tree marked  
by the swamp side: for running southerly  
a young red oak marked near a little  
swamp: for running easterly, to a pine tree  
marked near the pond side and for to  
the pond side: February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1683

Granted to James Mayo to him his heirs executors  
administrators or assigns <sup>for ever</sup> by the Town of Eastham at  
a Town meeting July the twenty sixth one thousand and  
three aparcel of meadow lying and being at a place common  
ly called y<sup>e</sup> great meadow in y<sup>e</sup> Eastham near the mouth of  
y<sup>e</sup> meadow on the southern side of the main creek or  
river being y<sup>e</sup> first lot in y<sup>e</sup> meadow as it was laid out by  
the men appointed by the Town to divide the common meadow  
in y<sup>e</sup> year 1703 and this grant is approved of by the  
men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of lands  
within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) beginning at the southwest corner bound  
of the meadow of John Paine from thence running south  
westerly twenty six pole to a stake set into the marsh  
from thence it runs southeasterly fifteen pole to a stake  
on a point by the creek side from thence along by the side  
of the creek fourteen pole to a stake in the marsh from  
thence running northerly twenty two pole to a stake near  
y<sup>e</sup> end of the meadow of John Paine and from  
thence it runs westerly five pole and an half to the  
first bound specified being the corner bound of John  
Paine. Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham (at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth of July one thousand seven hundred  
and three) to Nathaniel Hayding and John Mayo  
to them their heirs executors administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and  
being at a place commonly called the great meadow in y<sup>e</sup>  
Eastham on the northerly part of y<sup>e</sup> meadow being the 30<sup>th</sup>  
and twentieth lot in y<sup>e</sup> great meadow as they were laid out by  
y<sup>e</sup> Towns order in the year of our Lord 1703 and this grant  
is allowed and approved of by the Major part of the men  
appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of lands within  
the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bound  
ed (viz) beginning at a stake standing in the veng of the meadow  
of Thomas Mulford from which stake is the corner bound  
of the eighteenth lot which is the lot of Josiah Cooke and  
from y<sup>e</sup> stake it runs southeasterly twenty pole to  
a stake by the main creek thence southerly sixteen pole  
to another stake on a point on the northerly side of the  
main creek from thence northerly thirty five pole to a pine  
tree that is y<sup>e</sup> Mulford bound and a stake set in by y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
lot and from thence westerly eighteen pole by the veng  
of Mulford meadow to the first bound specified  
Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off





at Lake out to  
George Higginson of Lake more or less lying at a  
called John Higginson for fish on the high water side  
near the cedar swamp lying the road and for me  
from town to the end of point Pleasant and  
located on a line out marked at the eastern end  
of the swamp by the high water side and for running  
northward to a white oak tree marked and from  
thence running westward to a pine tree and a red  
oak tree marked and from thence southward to  
a white oak tree marked between the end of  
the swamp and a maple pond or hole of water  
around this fight of Jeremiah: 1680;

Granted by the Town of Castham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1702 to Nathaniel Mayo  
junior the son of Nathaniel Mayo. and Samuel Young to them  
their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have and  
to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham  
now the lowermost part toward Pocommet of that parcel  
of meadow or hay ground commonly called Pochy flats being of  
twenty first lot as it was laid out in the division of the  
Common meadows in Eastham this present year and this  
grant is approved by the major part of the men appoint-  
ed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within  
the town of Eastham and by them laid out and Bound  
as (viz) Southward by the twenty first lot which is  
the lot of Joseph Higgins and beginning at the eastern or  
now bound next to the beach of the twenty first lot it runs  
northward by the beach sixty poles to a stake by the beach  
from thence it runs northwesterly forty four pole to another stake  
from thence it runs southwesterly sixty four pole to the corner  
bound of the twenty first lot and also takes in all the rock  
of muck that lies up in the beach at the southeast end of  
this lot Recorded At John Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off

Granted by the Town and laid out to M<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Young a piece of a swamp called  
the rocks den swamp with a flux of upland  
lying by the side of the swamp bounded  
as follows beginning at the northerly corner  
next Daniel Cook a stone about two pole from  
the swamp side for running southward to the  
corner of the swamp leaving the same bound  
of upland to a stone at the side of the hill  
by the swamp and from thence westerly along  
straight over a little point of upland to another  
stone by the swamp side and for thence the  
swamp northward till it meet with Daniel Cook  
swamp: recorded March: 27<sup>th</sup> 1682

Memorandum that parcel of meadow laid out for the twenty  
second lot near the beach point at rocky flats out of which Joseph  
Higgins hath his half share it bounded as followeth (viz) to wit  
westerly by the twenty first lot which is the lot of Nathaniel Mayo  
junior and Samuel Young and beginning at the eastern corner bound by  
the beach of the twenty first lot it runs northwesterly by the beach  
twenty pole to a stake from thence northwesterly thirty two pole to  
another stake from thence southwesterly eighteen pole to the bound  
of the twenty first lot and thence it takes off to make Eliza Higgins  
half share ten pole at the lower end and twelve pole and runs  
along the beach so that there remains common down pole within  
the beach and eight pole at the lower end Recorded p John Paine

Taken Off

Granted to Samuell Goodman a parcel of land  
containing twenty acres or thereabouts lying at the  
Herring pond and bounded a great part by the  
the mouth of the pond so running by along by the pond  
towards the new mill and always reserved a high way be-  
left by the pond side and joining to Joseph Harding land  
this land is now lawfully granted to Joseph Harding  
dated 15 January 1668

The two acres of meadow that formerly was Retha  
Higgins, lying at the place commonly called by the  
Indians *Wotowahatuck* at the head of the  
meadow on the north side of Samuell Cole is sold  
to Samuell Goodman with all the singular the  
appurtenances thereto belonging to have and to hold  
to him and his heirs for ever this 20<sup>th</sup> of June  
1668

Granted to Samuell Goodman four acres of meadow  
at a place commonly called *Loose Bay* length this meadow  
lyeth nearest east and west it is the north arm of  
Silvert Spring and so all of it lying upon the north  
side from east to west and bounded on a straight line  
on the south side from a marker tree at the west  
end straight over to a point lying easterly.

15

Taken Off

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
know that of Samuel Howard of the shire of Essex in the government  
of New Plymouth in New England in consideration of money  
for and in consideration of the sum of forty two pounds  
the sum of which in good and lawfull money of New England to him  
said Samuel Howard in hand paid at and before the signing  
of these presents by William Brown of the shire of Essex  
with in the government of New Plymouth in New England  
X Samuell Goodman whose and wherewith the said Samuel Howard doth  
acknowledge himselfe fully satisfied and paid and thereof  
and of every part and parcel thereof from himselfe his  
heirs and assigns and out of them both fully paid and  
acquitt discharged and discharged him the said Samuel Howard  
his heirs and assigns and assigns from and out of them  
for ever: hath given, absolutely, conveyed, bargained  
sold, aliened, transferred and confirmed and doth give present  
both full power and absolutely give grant bargain sell  
alienate assign and confirm unto the said William Brown  
and to his heirs and assigns for ever and dwelling house  
and orchard being at the place called the *Thatch* now in the  
towne of Eastham aforesaid and all the land both upland and  
downland that I bought of John Higgins excepting a  
parcel of upland land to John Doane now in the  
Northwest side of the said pond and about the same of  
the said John Higgins to himselfe and his heirs and assigns  
and upland that is a potent water the house and orchard  
containing fifteen acres or thereabouts and the said  
house and being at a place commonly called the *Wetland*  
and being a house containing three acres or thereabouts  
and dwelling house and ten acres of upland  
and being at the place commonly called the *Wetland*  
with all the out houses and garden and fruit and trees

in at the head of the last words containing  
some more or less and all the appurtenances  
to the same lands together with all and singular  
privileges and exemptions excepted and reserved  
in the same charters and being within the extent of the  
of the same charters. And all the above said title  
in the last clause and demand whatsoever which the said  
Daniel Stewart hath of in and to the said land and  
the premises or any part of them with their or any the  
appurtenances do have and to have out the said title  
the premises mentioned bargain and sale and other  
part and parcel of them with their and each of their  
appurtenances unto the said William Brown his heirs and  
assigns. To the said Governor and his assigns of the said  
William Brown and of his heirs and assigns for ever  
the said John of the Majesty of the said Governor of the  
Province of the County of Kent in the County of Kent  
in fine and demand together and not in capite nor by  
Knights service. And the said right and title and  
with necessary against all people whatsoever from by  
or under him the said Daniel Stewart or any of his  
heirs assigns or assigns claiming any right title  
interest of and to the said bargain and sale or any part  
or parcel of them and their appurtenances whatsoever  
And the said Daniel Stewart both further Covenant  
grant that the said Daniel Stewart was at the time of  
bargain and sale making of the above said premises the  
right and lawful owner of the above said bargain and sale  
and both Covenant and grant by these presents that it shall  
and may be lawful to and for the said William Brown  
either by himself or his attorneys to recover and procure  
cause to be recovered or granted the title and honor of the  
premises in the said Majesty's Court at Plymouth above  
before the Governor of the time being attending to the usual  
manner and Customs of recovering and procuring such  
evidence in such cases made and provided for witnesses  
of the said Daniel Stewart both to these presents yet to have  
have and hold this present day of record in the  
of our love and thought for himself present and to be

Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence of

Richard Knowles

of  
Thomas Daniel  
Stewart

Witness of F. Murre Freeman

This 16 of April 1672 the above said Daniel  
Stewart and Mary his wife made their personal  
appearance before me and acknowledged the  
above to be theirs at all times John Freeman  
attest

John Freeman



Granted to Josiah Cooks ten acres of upland & it more  
more or less lying on the North side of his great lot commonly  
called the great meadow and bounded from his house what now  
stands to a white oak tree marked a forked tree standing by the  
high way side that goes to Billingsgate. So running southerly beyond  
the road that runs into the pond a tree marked to the pond  
this land is adjoining to his great lot. This land is purchased  
possessed with all the singular the appurtenances thereto  
belonging to him and his heirs Executors Administrators or  
assignes to have and to hold for ever March the third 1665

Granted to Josiah Cooks ten acres of upland & it more  
or less lying at a place commonly called Church  
meadow and bounded: first by a great tree marked at the  
brookside at the head of all the meadow ground that  
runs by and so running northerly over the high way  
that goes down to the meadow a pine tree marked  
and from thence downwind to the corner of the meadow  
on the west side at that tree and between the brook  
and the meadow the line above said ground is regularly marked  
and purchased to Josiah Cooks with all the singular the  
appurtenances thereto belonging to him and his heirs  
Executors Administrators or assignes to have and to hold  
for ever March the third 1665

A parcel of upland and meadowing lying at the Billingsgate  
containing twenty acres of upland & it more at left and four  
acres of meadowing on the right on the South side of this  
upland lying at the head of the northmost arm of Duke street  
and so running northerly the northward against Edward Baileys  
ground this meadowing beginning at a point a tree marked E  
being John Freeman's corner to a tree marked G between Josiah  
Cooks and John Freeman and so running up towards the head of  
the meadow to a point of land of upland that comes into the meadow  
the upland bounded at the corner and a pine tree marked at  
the head of the land that comes from Duke street so running to the  
head of a swamp a nother pine tree marked from thence along by  
the swamp to another way at the side of the meadow from thence  
running northerly to a tree marked lying adjacent to Mr  
John Freeman and this land with all the upland and meadowing  
regularly purchased and purchased to Josiah Cooks with all  
the singular the appurtenances thereto belonging to him and to  
his heirs Executors Administrators or assignes to have and to hold  
for ever January the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1666

A parcel of upland granted to Josiah Cooks lying  
at a place commonly called and known by the name  
of the Island containing the South east corner  
and meadowing of that Island eight acres of upland & it  
more or less layd out and bounded being the full north  
bounded by waters. Giftman Rogers lying in the  
southerly side a pine tree marked and from thence  
running over lying on the northerly side a walnut tree and  
a stake with all the singular the appurtenances  
thereto belonging to him and to his heirs Executors  
Administrators or assignes to have and to hold for ever  
May 1669

John



Granted by the town to Jonathan Higgins  
five acres of land be it more or less lying at  
the corner on a block of land by the side of the Cove  
that runs up to Linckenshaw meadows on the North  
shirly side of the Cove bounded: viz: all the westerly  
and a young black oak tree marked on four sides  
reaching to the water side: all the northern most  
corner up in the woods a white oak tree marked  
the westernmost corner a great white oak tree  
marked on four sides and led to a white oak  
marked on two sides from thence running to  
the Cove side: granted to him his heirs and  
administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
for ever: recorded this: first of September: 1677

Granted by the Town of Eastham to  
Jonathan Higgins senr: a piece of land nigh  
the rear of the town Cove at the westerly  
end of his son Jonathan Higgins his land on  
the north side of a Cedar Swamp (and it is  
allowed of by the major part of the men ap-  
pointed by said town to have a negative vote in  
disposing of land within the same and by them  
laid out and bounded: viz) beginning at a white  
oak tree marked nigh the northwest corner of  
Jonathan Higgins Junr his land and from thence  
easterly to said Higgins his land: and againe  
from said tree westerly fourteen pole to a  
rock marked I H and from thence southerly  
twenty eight pole to a stone marked I H set  
at the bottome of a red oak tree nigh the ce-  
dar Swamp and so along Easterly by the ce-  
dar Swamp to the bounds of the afore said Jonathan  
Higgins Junr his land: and so along by the bound  
of said land northerly to the bounds first menti-  
oned containing three acres be it more or less  
granted to him the said Jonathan Higgins his  
heirs or assigns for ever: april: 22: 1700  
attest: Tho: Paine Town Clarke

X X  
Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth Day of July 1703 to Jonathan Higgins  
senr to him his heirs executors Administrators or assigns to  
have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in  
Eastham a pochy low flats between pochy Island and Hog Island  
it being the twenty eighth lot as they were laid out in the di-  
vision of the common meadows in Eastham this present year and  
this grant is approved of by the Major part of the men ap-  
pointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within said  
Township of Eastham and by them laid out and Bound (viz)  
on the western side by the bounds of the twenty seventh lot and  
from the western corner bound of the twenty seventh lot it runs  
northerly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs northerly fif-  
ty four pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly eleven pole  
to the corner bound of the twenty seventh lot  
Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off



12  
A parcell of Meadow formerly granted  
to William Morritt Junior and Now laid  
out at Little Billington Containing four  
acres more or less: viz: Lying between  
Cole's Pasture his boundary on the land of  
and from Daniel Cole's bound at the upper  
flint a pine tree marked and set a longer  
the flint side down to the main river  
bound at where the river comes nearest to  
the flint first at the end of the flint  
and between Daniel Cole and him to run  
to the main river by the range of two flints  
or pine knots a little distant the one from  
the other the one in the marsh the other at  
the side of the upland at the point of  
upland against the flint which are the  
bounds betwixt them: approx. the 10<sup>th</sup> 1657

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Mulford Junior and  
John Mulford in equal right and proportion to have and to  
hold to them their heirs and assigns forever approval of meadow  
lying and being in Eastham at a place called the present meadow  
near the mouth of the meadow on the northern side and  
it is approved of by the major part of the men appointed to  
have negative vote in disposing of land within the town  
by them laid out and bounded viz: beginning at a stake in  
the range of Mulford's meadow now the eastern part from there  
running easterly twenty six poles to a stake by the main creek  
from there running northerly by the creek ten poles to a stake  
from there northeasterly twenty poles to another stake and  
from there west southerly eighteen poles to the first bound speci-  
fied  
Recorded by John Daine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Mulford of  
Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever  
approval of meadow lying and being in Eastham at a  
place called the present meadow of the sixteenth lot set out  
and this grant is approved by the major part of the men  
appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the  
town and by them laid out and bounded as follows viz: beginning  
at a stake in the range of the sixteenth lot set out by  
seventeenth lot beginning at a pine knot set in the marsh with  
formerly Mulford's and from the pine knot it runs southerly  
thirty five poles by the range of the seventeenth lot to a stake  
from there it runs easterly sixteen poles to another stake  
from there it runs northerly twenty seven poles  
to a stake that stands in the range of Mulford's meadow  
from there westerly along by the range twenty poles to the  
first specified bound  
Recorded by John Daine Town Clerk







all to whom this is sent shall come  
greeting &c

Know ye that <sup>31</sup> Mr Thomas Proude of  
Eastham in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth  
in New England for divers considerations  
these thereto moving have given and granted  
and by these presents for freely and absolutely  
give unto my sonne Samuel Proude and  
Herry his wife the house and land the said  
Samuel Proude now dwelleth in and upon which  
is bought of Josiah Cooke of Eastham Senior with  
all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging  
both vland and millon &c for wholly give unto the  
said Samuel Proude and Herry his wife to have  
own proper use and behoofe for ever to have  
And to hold to them and their heirs  
for ever: Only reserving to mee my  
heirs exorsors administrators or assigned free  
course and waye at all times through the said land  
from my house to the water side (in the most convenient  
place to my land at Comsett) And know ye  
that I doe allow a free and open passage from  
time to time and at all times a way of thirty  
four foot the wide upon a straight line from  
the house of the said Samuel Proude through  
the ground to the common high way that goeth  
over the brooke Samuel Proude settling up  
and maintaining from time to time a sufficient  
fence by on the north side of the said way from  
his house to the common high way as aforesaid  
And for the fourth and fifth of all the above said  
things as expressed I have therunto set my  
hand with the Common Seale of the Court  
this eighth of December 1662

Witness  
Jo: sen Cooke  
Joseph Boniacum

This is a copy of a deed  
of the said Josiah Cooke Clerk

Taken Off

The Honble. Lett of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prime with the new  
and lett of Tylah Brooke which the Sayd Tylah Brooke  
Sole & unto the Sayd M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prime with all and  
Singular the appurtenances therunto belonging to have and  
to hold to him and his heirs forever: both these letters  
being together is bounded as followeth, one the northerly  
Side with the towne brook; one the westerly Side with  
the roman highway, ranging from the Sayd Brooke to  
A Stone now perished by a Swamp to the northwest of the mooring  
house; and from the Sayd Stone downe to the Cause is  
the Southerly bounder; & bounded one the Easterly Side with  
the Cause ranging along to the mouth of the forermentioned  
towne brook; all these lands of both these houses, lyes  
with in these limits is of extent twenty one acres more or lesse  
or more to acres and a halfe more or lesse: as before  
and granted to the Sayd M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prime with all and  
Singular the appurtenances therunto belonging to have and  
to hold to him and his heirs, executors, administrators and  
assignes forever. Attest 19<sup>th</sup> 1559

A parcel of Sylvan Ground to Mr. Thomas Primro lying  
upon parcel Comely called Lingish containing thirty acres  
more or less bounded by two marked lines between the two  
Cours at the head of the mill pond and so to take in a bit of  
north end of the side at the mouth of the mill pond and so

A parcel of upland Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas & Henry upon purchase  
containing ten acres more or less with the parcel of marsh  
adjoining containing two acres and a half more or less and some  
wast<sup>e</sup> land lying up on the marshes and bounded  
a bee market near the corner of the marsh next the Indent field  
to a bee market near the corner of a Swamp and so bounded as  
the bees are now marked so running to the corner of m<sup>r</sup> John  
Dones four from thence to the Cone bounded to a slab stone then  
and m<sup>r</sup> Dones April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apart of Island Granted to Mr. Thomas Fennel lying at great  
 compass containing ~~many~~ <sup>about</sup> ~~one~~ <sup>one</sup> hundred ~~acres~~  
 a tree marked with a cross. Richard Sparrow with the corner of Marsh  
 See running to a pine marked near the Dry Swamp. From thence to  
 the head of the Dry Swamp to a tree marked from thence to a tree  
 marked against the Island from thence to a tree marked against a  
 Spring against Edward Bangs in town David 19 1659

A parcel of William Grant's to Mr Thomas Paine lying at great  
 distance containing two acres more or less bounded  
 from the north by Danish Colledge's road the road downward  
 to Edward Banger's mill and a white road less marked now a stable  
 near Edward Banger's and line April 19 1859

Taken Off

2  
a parcel of upland granted to Nathaniel Mayo on the foremost side of his house containing two acres and a half bounded viz: a small red oak tree marked at the North west Corner near the high way and for running to a stake near the Indian boundary and for from that to another stake and for from thence to a great red oak tree marked April the first 1686

Granted by the Town to Nathaniel Mayo senior liberty to exchange his three acre lot <sup>formerly</sup> granted to his mother in the time of her widowhood for so much land lying between that lot and his other land where he now liveth (and it is allowed of by the major part of the men chosen by the Town of Eastham to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the same) and by them (with him) exchanged. but whereas the three acre agreed being exactly measured from bound to bound is found to be four acres and eight square rod in less whereof there is more land out to him than the same quantity lie adjoining to his other land where he now liveth and bounded by beginning at a red oak tree marked which is the corner bound of the land where his dwelling house now stands: and from thence ranging nearest north west four and twenty pole to a stone mark N M and from thence nearest North East one and twenty pole to a stone mark N M by a small white oak tree and from thence nearest South East twenty four pole to the range of the land betwixt the land of Thomas Mayo and the land of if so Nathaniel Mayo and from thence nearest South west along by the range of if so Nathaniel Mayo's land five and twenty pole to if so bound first mentioned. Containing four acres and about eight square pole best more or less. Recorded April 27: 1700

of Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Nathaniel Mayo senior to him his heirs and assigns for ever: a parcel of trees that grow on the westerly side of his <sup>bound</sup> viz: beginning at a stone marked N M at the west only corner of the land which he had of the Town for his three acre lot: and from thence ranging to the Cartway that goeth toward his house and so along by that way eight pole to a red oak tree marked on the side of it and from thence sixteen pole to a white oak tree marked on four sides and from thence easterly by a row of marked trees to his other land. Recorded April: 27: 1700

of Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Taken off



A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr Thomas Prence lying on  
the South Side of the beat meadow containing four acres more  
or less with a year toll of Lamb lying up in a Cove bounded by  
a pine tree. As the four new runs with a hole & roads on  
Swamp. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr Thomas Prence at the  
Common Cove in the beat meadow containing two acres more or  
less bounded six lying between Nicholas Snow and  
Samuel Hixos. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to Mr Thomas Prence at a place  
commonly called Little Indian potowomokus containing two  
acres more or less lying between John Smalley and Samuel  
Cole. September 1 1665

A parcel of meadow granted to Mr Thomas Prence at a place  
commonly called Little Calfingale

A parcel of Meadow or marsh ground granted  
to Mr John Freeman senior Containing two  
acres more or less lying at Little Calfingale bounded  
viz: lying below Thomas Paine at great Little  
river and below Joseph Harding in the other  
meadow on the other side Blackfish river and so  
Containing all the meadow below these bounds  
afore said on both sides the point of upland with  
the river untill it come to each point foregoing  
the bay  
April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1653

Granted by the town of Eastham to Eliska Higgins a parcel of  
upland being about half an acre more or less and it is approved by  
major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing  
of land within the town & paver of upland lying at the Southern  
end of the Swamp with a pond in it which is by the house of Joseph  
Higgins in Eastham and is by 13 negative men laid out and bounded  
(viz) beginning at a great white oak was marked now in Swamp from there  
it runs Southwesterly six pole to a small white oak marked from thence  
northwesterly fourteen pole to another small white oak marked from thence  
northwesterly six pole to another small white oak marked and from there  
Southwesterly fourteen pole to the first bound specified  
Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1702

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty  
sixth day of July 1703 to Eliska Higgins to him his heirs executors  
ad ministrators and assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of me-  
adow lying and being in Eastham on rocky flats or bog ground on the  
parcel next towards the potowomokus Harbour it being half the lot  
or place called the twenty second lot and it is approved by the major part  
of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the  
town and it laid out and bounded being northwesterly by the twenty third lot and  
beginning at the southwest corner bound of the twenty third lot and  
westerly ten pole to a stake from thence Southwesterly forty pole to another  
stake by the beach and from thence northwesterly along by the beach twenty  
pole and an half to the South East corner bound of the twenty third lot

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Taken



Sett out to the John Freeman Junior  
according to the articles of agreement  
between the Narragansett and him viz: viz  
Thomas Clark and Jonathan Charles - Date  
July the 7th 1680. one thousand four hundred  
and eighty - three acres of upland more  
or less at Sabattah in the old Indian  
field lying along by the side of  
between the area of land bought by  
Thomas Clark and Jonathan Charles of  
the Indians and John Freeman Junior  
pasture bounded viz: running forty  
poles in length in breadth at the west by  
an eight pole bounded at each corner  
with stones: and fifteen poles in breadth  
at the eastern side bounded at the south-  
easterly corner by a stone at the upper part  
of meadow including all the point of upland  
within and from the southerly bound mark  
before specified round along as the meadow  
runs taking in a little slip of upland on  
the other side the meadow: where to John  
Freeman Junior pasture land as it now  
stands to afford 1500 viz: the above  
Clark and partners: allowing room for  
a Comon Carr road a long the meadow  
side about these bounds from John Freeman  
Junior pasture house a forest to the  
end of the point of meadow a forest round  
to the southerly bound mark a forest side  
This 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1680

Sett out the eight Cott in the old Indian  
field at Sabattah to the John Freeman  
Junior according as is agreed upon in the  
articles between him and the Narragansett  
bearing Date July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1680. and  
bounded viz: lying along by the  
river on the eastern side the river bounds  
on the western side by the river and  
on the eastern side by a rock at the  
upper end by the old Indian bridge near  
a swamp side and for running northerly  
to a bush marked and a stone on the top  
of a hill or ridge on the eastern side of  
a little swamp for running down to the  
marsh or swamp  
This 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1680

Looke back over leaf

John

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman for a house lot containing one acre and a half or more or less with an addition bounded as the town now stands April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Ralph Smith for a house lot containing three acres and a half more or less now lawfully possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman and bounded as the town now stands April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying at great maine point containing thirty acres more or less lying against part of his meadow and bounded by three trees and an oak tree in the fulton field between Nathaniel Mayo & him April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman all the waste land lying at great maine point from the Southeast Corner of his bounds to the head of the Creek that comes up through Gibbs Hopkins meadow in Little Scahill and to the harbors mouth or Little Scahill and to the head of the creek in Robert Wicks meadow leaving out all the block and to allow a sufficient passable way for horse and Carriage through the land by Gibbs or bars & the timber to be free for any man to make use of to pass these meadows that have any lying within his tract of land April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying at Great maine point containing two acres Granted to Ralph Smith & Nathaniel Mayo & Robert Wilson Sold by the said Ralph Smith to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman for the sum of three pounds paid to the said Ralph Smith in hand now lawfully possessed by the said John Freeman to him his heirs executors assigns and administrators to have & to hold for ever January 29<sup>th</sup> 1660

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying at great maine point containing four acres more or less bounded from Daniel Colles to Nathaniel Mayo and as the town now stands allowed April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Richard Knowles at Little Scahill containing two acres more or less from William Swinings to the Spring now lawfully possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying at North harbor next to Gibbs Hopkins containing two acres more or less Soe running down to the maine creek April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman at Little Scahill containing three quarters of an acre more or less lying next to Ralph Smith bounded by stakes April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman in the west meadow commonly called Little Scahill containing three quarters of an acre more or less bounded by a pinetree marked and a stake in the margin and Soe to Robert Wicks bounds against his meadow by the woods & a stake in the margin by a Little bank of Sand April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659 Taken off

35 It is further granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman  
a parcel of upland adjoining to his former lott at  
great Mansfrakett from his former bound at the head  
of a crick that comes to in Quiles Hopkines meadow  
upon a straight line to the bound made first between  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentis and Richard Exarrow which is a  
white oak marked always provided that Edward Bangor  
shall have free passage to his meadow by gate or barres  
and liberty to make use of any lotts upon this ground for  
the fencing of his meadow. And in view of this land  
M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman hath resigned by rule the Towne his  
house lott and the upland that hee bought of Ralph Smith  
that is adjoining to it all of it containing <sup>about</sup> eight acres  
with more or lesse standing reserved on the other side  
of the road. 1661

It is granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman twenty acres of upland at  
Mansfrakett to it more or lesse bounded as followeth: a white  
oak marked by the Swamp side that is before his house so  
running Easterly three front poles to a white oak marked on the  
southerly side of the high way and then running Southerly three  
front poles to a white oak marked: & F so running westerly to  
the former bounds of his land. / this 11<sup>th</sup> february 1667

It is further granted that no more upland shall be granted  
to any regular person or persons for their own proper use  
between these bounds and the head of Mansfrakett  
Taken up to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman a parcel  
of upland containing twenty acres to it more or lesse and  
boundaries of meadow lying at a place commonly called Little  
Mansfrakett adjoining to Joseph Cooke his upland and meadow  
on the westerly side the upland beginning at the head of a  
crick that comes from Little Crick and so running to the  
meadow the meadow beginning at a post which is opposite  
to another post of the same on the other side the river  
making that place marked so running north to the other post  
that bounds Joseph Cooke and M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman a  
white marked at the yellow side: & F these lands w<sup>th</sup> all and  
appurtenances was granted to him his heirs  
and assigns to have and to hold for ever And  
now lawfully bought sold exchanged and conveyed by  
Joseph Cooke. this 2<sup>nd</sup> february 1667

Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman a parcel of upland  
containing one acre and a half more or less adjoining  
to a parcel of land at Mansfrakett which was formerly  
granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentis bounded  
butting against the upper end of the Mill pond  
a red oak tree marked on a little bank by the  
side of the pond from thence to a white oak  
marked on two sides by the last way side  
from thence to a red oak tree marked on four  
sides near the Cow side Common Called Town  
Cow or Mansfrakett Cow recorded this 21<sup>st</sup> of March  
1678

A parcel of meadow granted to Josiah Cooke one the north side of the  
 great meadow being part of his great left the place commonly called  
 the great meadow, with the lot of Richard Eigners and the lot of William  
 Twining Junr and the lot of Mr John Maye: and the said  
 Richard Eigners William Twining & John Maye sold and exchanged  
 into the said Josiah Cooke, with all and singular the appurtenances  
 there unto belonging to have and to hold to him and his heirs forever  
 all these lots being together is bounded as followeth: from a forked  
 tree a black oak being marked against John Smalys house by the  
 high way, & soe running northerly of the Slaph as the fence now stand  
 provided there be a sufficient high way of the Slaph from thence up  
 to the mouth of the pond being being marked, soe then running southerly  
 along by the pond to a tree marked in the meadow by a Swamp Side  
 from thence of a little pond, & soe running along by the little pond  
 to the place commonly called the little pond to a walnut tree being  
 marked, all these lands of late years a bond mentioned being  
 within these limits, is fifty acres more or less. possession purchased  
 and granted to Josiah Cooke with all and singular the appurtenances  
 there unto belonging to him & his heirs executors administrators or  
 assigns for ever to have & to hold April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow of Josiah Cooke lying at a place commonly  
 called Churches meadow containing five acres more or less  
 being bounded as followeth. from the mill meadow by way of a  
 and soe on both sides the hedge & soe strake out and a little larger  
 being marked between John Young and him the meadow possession  
 granted to the said Josiah Cooke to have and to hold to him  
 his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying one the southerly side of the great  
 great meadow granted to Josiah Cooke containing three acres  
 more or less is bounded next to Nicholas Snow as the  
 fence now stands, and the other side by Richard Eigners by way  
 strake, and soe running into the meadow to the church house  
 the place this meadow possession & granted to the said Josiah  
 Cooke to have and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators  
 or assigns for ever: April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

22

A parcel of wast marsh ground lying on the north side of the great  
 meadow next to the orchard between John Smalys and his  
 other meadow containing about an acre and a halfe more or less  
 granted to Josiah Cooke to have and to hold to him his heirs  
 executors administrators or assigns for ever July 16<sup>th</sup> 1662

A parcel of meadow containing one acre more or less lying  
 at great manor next to the church on the southerly  
 side of the church lying adjoining to Stephen Jones two acres  
 is bought bargained for and sold to Josiah Cooke and his heirs  
 executors administrators or assigns by the said Stephen Jones  
 lately deceased Mr Chas. Prince and the rest of the executors  
 February 17<sup>th</sup> 1667

A parcel of meadow granted to Josiah Cooke containing  
 five acres more or less lying at Blackthorn at the north  
 of the meadow at the north end of the meadow from  
 William Bradshaws running to the river and against the  
 river granted to Josiah Cooke to have and to hold  
 to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
 for ever March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1668

See more in the 25<sup>th</sup> page. Taken off



in first day of October 1662

Whereas and we that Magistrate Division of the Court of Plymouth  
 in the jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America do hereby  
 attest and certify that in consideration of the sum of forty pounds  
 to him in hand paid by John Smally in the Court of the same in the  
 jurisdiction afore said Taylor we hath given and absolutely with the  
 consent of his wife bartholomew allianced and to the endorses and confirmed  
 and in those parts doth bargain sell release and confirm unto the  
 said John Smally with his heirs and assigns for ever two acres of  
 Marsh Meadow (be it more or less) lying and being in the Town of  
 of Duxbury afore said near unto the now dwelling house of the said  
 John Smally between other meadows of his on each side thereof the  
 which said two acres of meadow is it self or better was formerly the meadow  
 of Mr William Bradford deceased: To have and to hold unto the said  
 two acres of Marsh: with all and singular the appurtenances belonging  
 thereto unto the said John Smally his heirs and assigns forever  
 This said grant with all and singular the appurtenances belonging thereto  
 unto the said John Smally his heirs and assigns forever and behoofe  
 of him the said John Smally his heirs and assigns for ever

Transferred probate of a deed  
 brought to me being assented by  
 the Clerk of the Court Nathaniel Platon  
 in presence of Joseph Cooke

More granted to John Smally twenty seven acres of  
 upland lying at the place between the long pond and  
 the little pond beginning at Joseph Cooke's boundary and  
 bounded with a old trees at the easterly corner of the little  
 pond running upon a straight line to a flow a oblique line  
 marked so from the river to the great pond

More granted to John Smally three acres of upland lying adjacent  
 to the former land at the head of the flowing pond between  
 the flowing pond and the long pond and bounded from his old  
 land to the other trees marked  
 February the 8th 1666

More granted to John Smally two acres of meadow be  
 at more or less lying adjacent to his other meadow on the  
 north side of the great meadow against his house towards  
 the main creek running from a flake which is a salt pond  
 in the southward end so along by the creek westward to another  
 flake and from thence to a flake which was his former  
 boundary in the meadow lying upon a straight line to the  
 corner of the rocky shallow Pond June the 10th 1669

All these lands ~~land~~ of John Smally both upland and  
 meadow on both sides now set was given granted purchased &  
 sold of all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging  
 to him his heirs and assigns administrators assigns to the only  
 proper use and behoofe To have and to hold for ever  
 June 10th 1669

Taken Off

Whereas Richard Sparrow Deceased did by his last will  
and testament devise bequeath to his loving wife. Paumony  
the halfe part of his dwelling house. and all the assets of ground  
that appertain to it which contained about four acres of upland  
it lying in the Towne of Eastham nigh unto the dwelling house  
and in consideration that Jonathan Sparrow have with the  
consent of my Mother sold this my fathers house and land nigh  
the consent of my Mother to Mr Thomas Croft and am come  
to vnder for my better subsisting.

This obligation testilyly and Jonathan Sparrow doe firmly  
and freely hereby engage that my Mother Sparrow shall  
have and possess this dwelling house that she doth now live in  
at York. I say that without any molestation from any  
other whatsoever that I doe freely give my Mother Sparrow  
this dwelling house to bee her own proper right and  
interest during her life: And also that my Mother  
Sparrow shall have four acres of my upland that I bought  
of Thomas Roberts where my Mother shall chuse it at  
the corner of my lands to bee and improve for her  
selfe as shee shall thinke meet during her life always  
provided that it may not hinder a convenient high way to  
my house as also I doe hereby promise that my Mother  
shall have a convenient high way to her house and land  
by Jonathan Sparrow doe by the above said promises bind  
my selfe my heirs executors and assigns for the performance  
of this obligation (that is to say) that my Mother Sparrow  
shall have the above said dwelling house that she doth live  
in and four acres of upland in and for consideration of the  
house and land that my father by his will bequeathed to her  
during her life.

This deed was given in by Jonathan Sparrow to his  
Mother and Elizabeth & Greace in the presence of  
the above said witnesses. Joseph Coker  
Day of february 1667. Richard Higginson

23

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
Know be that I Susanna Snow late wife to  
Joseph Rogers deceased with the consent of my  
husband Steven Snow of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
of New plimouth in New England for good will and  
satisfaction we thereunto Meeting have freely and absolutely  
surrendered up my right and title into the third part of the  
hauling and land that was my husbands Joseph Rogers  
house mentioned which was either given him by the  
Rogers or by the town and no other: unto  
brother Thomas Rogers brother to the above  
Joseph Rogers: and doe by these presents give  
disclaim any right title or claim or interest into the  
said mentioned premises by my selfe or any by or under  
me in witness whereof I have sett to my hand and  
fixed my seale this: 5<sup>th</sup> 3. 1674

Witness

William Morrell  
Caleb Lumboart

Susanna Snow  
Chs St Marks of  
Susanna

Granted and laid out to Thomas Hills a  
parcel of land on the northerly side of the  
great pond adjoining to his other land which  
he bought of Josiah Cooke Containing eight  
acres more or less bounded viz: beginning at the  
pond side a white oak tree marked near the  
easterly side of the swamp which joynes to his  
other land from thence Northerly, up into the  
woods: 40: pole to a white oak tree marked  
from thence westerly, about: 36: pole to a pine  
tree marked from thence Southerly, to the  
range of his other land to a white oak tree  
marked: May the 28<sup>th</sup>: 1678

granted and laid to Thomas Hills upon paper  
where he now dwells for convenience for water  
by way of exchange with the former an addition  
of land to his other land lying on the south east  
side of his other land Containing five acres more  
or less in few of which the sd Hills hath thrown  
up some of his other land at that end next to the  
pond so that the bounds of his land at the lower  
end next to the pond and on the south east side is  
viz: at the Northerly Corner a small ~~tree~~  
marked T near a little swamp to the Northerly  
of it and for running Southerly about 40 pole  
to another little rock marked T and from thence  
to another little rock marked T and from thence  
running South west to another  
broken rock on the side of a hill marked  
T to the Eastward of his now dwelling  
place and from thence running westerly to  
another rock on the side of a hill marked T  
which was his former Corner bound marked  
T from thence running 40 pole to another  
rock marked T and from thence running  
to the pond side to the first rock marked T  
by the former and laid out to

Thomas Hills a small parcel of land at ponds  
where his house stands adjoining to his other  
land at the stage neck Containing one acre  
more or less and bounded by three rocks or  
stones marked with T and goes to run to the  
range of his other land August the 23<sup>rd</sup>

1681

Thomas Hills



Granted to Samuel Cole an Edition of Land Appoying  
to his other land which he has of his father at  
Cochran by the pond: viz: an acre and a quarter be-  
it more or less: lying on the Northerly side of his  
land: bounded from his Northmost bound mark  
to a stump marked and from thence to a red oak  
tree marked at the northmost end of his land  
and from thence to a red oak by the swamp and  
from those two marked trees on a straight line to  
his old range to him his heirs executors and  
administrators to have and to hold for ever  
witness this: 30th of August: 1677

James

and Laide out to Joseph  
Granted by the Towne eight acres of  
upland lying by the round pond between  
Samuel Enckles and Titus Wiggins lying  
below the Cart way, beginning at a flogh  
a red oak tree marked for running  
westerly alonge the Cart way side toward  
Titus Wiggins: 40 poles to a white oak tree  
marked from thence running Northerly 28  
poles to a red oak tree marked and for  
running Easterly: 40 poles to a white oak  
tree marked and for running southerly  
40 poles to the first bound mark as  
above

24

April 9th 1692

At a Town meeting June: 22: 1696: Granted  
to Joseph Davis a small parcel of upland and swa-  
mp where his dwelling house now stands contain-  
ing about three acres: and it is approved of by the  
major parte of the men appointed by the Town to  
have a negative vote in the disposing of lands and  
by them laid out on the Southerly side of the Cart  
way where his house now stands and it is bound  
viz: beginning at the Southmost corner of the  
westerly end a white oak tree marked on four  
sides and from thence northerly to a small  
oak tree marked and from thence northerly  
to a red oak tree marked near the Cart way  
and from thence ranging Easterly to a red oak  
tree marked and from thence Easterly to a red oak  
marked p nigh the Cartway: and from said  
southerly to a rock marked p and from said  
rock ranging westerly over the swamp and  
pond to the first bound mark containing  
three acres be it more or less: all waies a com-  
ing full forty feet for it high way between  
this land and said paines other lands.

Recorded July: 8th 1696:

The Paine Town  
Clerk



Agre'd the 10th 1677  
Giveth by the town to Thomas Hopkins  
two acres of Marsh ground more or less lying on the  
farther side of great blackfish river below  
the narrow already, beside out in bounded six acres  
at John Dones County being two grain fields & stub  
in the nation a distance of one from the other by  
which it is to range down to the main river  
and go down west to a point of good timber  
pine trees marked and a flat in the middle and  
go to the river: March 10: 1687

Granted to Samuel Freeman junior  
half an acre of upland more or less where  
his now <sup>dwelling house</sup> bounded lying between the  
highland and the swamp at the lowest end  
by two flats or stones; and from thence  
northwest to the swamp bounded by two  
flats or stones: May 10: 1687

Granted by the town to Samuel Freeman  
Six acres of upland and swamp lying and being  
between the land of William Walker and his wife  
(<sup>dwelling house</sup>) by way of exchange  
for six acres of upland lying on the westerly  
side of the way that goes from the meeting  
house to within the great meadow opposite to the land  
of William Walker: And it is allowed of by the  
major part of the men appointed to have care  
of the waste in disposing of land within the  
township of Eastham and by them laid out and  
bounded as follows: viz: Beginning at the south  
west corner at a rock at the corner of the swamp  
marked S W and from thence ranging north west  
till they reach the corner of the swamp is a stone  
set in the ground marked S E and from thence  
north westerly to another stone which is the bound  
between the land and the land of William Walker  
which stone is marked S E and from thence  
eastward along by said Walker's land to another  
stone marked S E W set in the ground in the  
corner between the land of said Walker and the  
land of John May: and from thence a  
line by the land of said May: and from thence a  
line to another stone marked S E with the clay  
wall by the swamp side and from about south  
west corner of the swamp to a stone marked S E  
and from thence westerly on a line  
of six acres half more or less granted to the  
said Freeman in 1641 or 1642 for a farm:  
Witness our hands: the sixteenth 1697:

Attest: Ido: Paine Town Clerk

An agreement made this 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1607 between Richard Sears  
of Vermont and John Dillingham about an exchange of meadow  
lying between Coum Crooke and Stony Brooks. Witness  
that Richard Sears doth fully and really accept of all the Right  
that John Dillingham hath in all the meadow commonly  
called the Crooks in full satisfaction for all the Right that Richard  
Sears hath in that meadow lying and being against Mr William  
Bradford two lots sold unto the said Richard Sears further that said  
John Dillingham is to have all the Right that the said Sears hath in the  
second division of Coum meadow in consideration of the above said  
premises  
Further the said Richard Sears hath sold for himself his heirs  
and assigns unto John Dillingham his heirs and assigns all the land  
lying and being below the path commonly knowne the path from  
Sears to the mill with all the dead timber about the path for ever  
In consideration hereof the said John Dillingham is to pay to the said  
Richard Sears forty Shillings the one half to be paid at next harvest  
the other half the harvest following in 60. this pay to be paid the one  
half in wheat the other half in Indian  
It is further agreed between Richard Sears and John Dillingham for  
that years that John Dillingham shall have half the grasse that groweth  
in the woods and that Richard Sears shall have half the Brick Cliffe  
that groweth upon two shares now disposed by Richard Sears to John  
Dillingham  
Witnessed by me Josiah Cooke

25

Deed of upland granted to Samuel  
Knowles containing five acres more or less  
lying on the westerly side of the head of the  
towne Coum between the high way and the marsh  
bounded viz: at the head of the marsh a  
oak tree marked from thence to the high way  
by the high way side to a walnut tree marked  
from thence to another walnut tree marked  
by the high way side from thence to a stone  
by a stone from thence down to the marsh  
side to a lime tree marked always provided  
that the said Samuel Knowles is to have  
and maintain forever full and free communication  
thence along by the marsh side for  
to pass over along a cration fence from  
this above said parcel of upland granted to  
the said Samuel Knowles to him his heirs  
and assigns to have and to hold forever  
this twentieth third of March 1647  
from the red oak tree marked at the head  
marsh above mentioned is to be without let  
run upon a straight line over the marsh  
meadow to the said Samuel Knowles being  
next to the meadow to the marsh side

John Dillingham

Granted by the town and laide out to Joseph  
Snow a parcell of land Containing frontis area  
more or less lying on the farther side of the  
great pond betwene William Mayo and Thomas  
Hills bounded: viz: at the Southerly, and a pine  
tree marked near the pond side running to the  
pond and from thence easterly, about: 24: poles  
to a white oak tree marked from thence North-  
= easterly: 80: poles to a white oak tree from thence  
westerly: 20: poles another white oak tree marked  
from thence westerly: 52: poles to a red oak tree  
marked from thence Southerly, down to the  
pond side a pine tree marked: a high way  
left down to the pond betwene him and Thomas  
Hills as the trees are marked: May: the 28<sup>th</sup> in  
the year: 1678

The bounds of a parcell of land of Joseph Youngs  
at present where he now dwells exchanged  
with the town, from his bounds that is betwene  
Jonathan Sparrow and sd Young is for to take  
off from the aforesd bounds betwene him and  
ten poles Northwesterly, in the range betwene  
the sd Sparrow and sd Youngs to a stone  
marked I Y and so ranging easterly, to  
a rock by the side of a hole marked I Y and  
from thence easterly: 13 poles to a rock a  
little above the ground marked: I Y and from  
thence Northwesterly: to a rock marked: I Y and  
so ranging Northwesterly, to another rock marked  
I Y and so from thence to his antient bound-  
= mark: tree; March the Eleventh: 1692  
7

A parcell of land set out to Joseph Youngs  
near his other land: for to sett an house  
upon Containing about halfe a quarter of an  
acre marked at both Corners by stones  
marked: I Y: and an other small parcell  
of land set out to the sd Youngs on  
the easterly side of the lake, opposite  
against the aforesd land Containing about  
halfe an acre set out by four rocks  
and stones marked: I Y: May: 25  
1693

From the

A parcel of Land Granted to John Yates lying upon port  
at a place commonly called Smiths meadow containing twenty acres  
more or less bounded for some time marked at the South west  
corner at the head of a Salt Cove; Sea running to a tree marked on the  
top of a hill at the north west corner; & from thence by a great  
rock to the bank side & Sea bounded round by the bank side April 24<sup>th</sup>  
1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Yates up on the South  
side of North harbor, a bowe Ciles & opines containing three acres  
more or less. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659 -

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Yates lying at  
Billinggate meadow containing one acre lying next on<sup>e</sup> John  
freeman & bounded by stakes. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

26  
granted by the Towne to John Cole son  
a parcel of Land  
lying upon North harbor upon the East at the  
top of a rock upon North against the harbor  
as it now runs out into the Sea containing  
all the Comon land lying between a parcel  
of land which was formerly granted by the  
towne to Mark Snow and a parcel of  
land which was formerly granted to John  
Snowe by the towne lying upon the East  
side of North over against flutte lough

Granted by the Towne of Eastham at a town meeting in  
Eastham June ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1709 to Eliza Elwood of E<sup>s</sup> Eastham  
to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel of upland con-  
taining about two acres and an half more or less lying and  
being in Eastham at little Billinggate near Duck Creek where  
grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed  
to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) at the north west corner  
by a great white oak tree from thence running Easterly twenty  
rods to a pine tree marked and so from there Easterly twenty  
two rods to a pine tree marked from thence westerly twenty rods  
to a pine tree marked and then running northerly eighteen rods  
to the former bounds containing two acres and a half more  
or less This is a true description of the bounds of the land  
granted and subdivided as followeth

Recorded of John  
Laine Town Clerk

Saml Paine  
Saml Mayo  
Daniel Cole

} Towne  
men

There off



Copy this Page

A parcel of meadow granted to Danyell Cole containing  
two acres more or less lying at a place commonly called  
the Indians water lashed off lying between the Indian  
prairie and Richard Higgins December 1. 1665

A parcel of upland granted to Danyell Cole Senior and to  
Danyell Cole Junior containing to them water lashed off at  
Bellinggate on the Northern side of Dutch creek at a place  
called the Gas field and beginning at the brow of the  
hill of Dutch creek and goes to the North side of  
that point of land which is towards Little Bellinggate and  
from the Bay side an arrow length into the woods at the  
measures of twenty arrow to more or less the whole  
land is they divided by an oak tree and a walnut tree  
which are thus marked above the middle of the land the  
which both both make the bound and go to the range between  
them that go to toward Dutch creek being the John Dons  
and that go to toward Little Bellinggate being Danyell Cole

A parcel of upland being at a place called Indian alias by  
lying on the Southern side of the same Brooke the year 1666  
thereof beginning at the water side which goes down  
and the length goes down by the meadow side to two marked  
trees being four rods in breadth from the meadow side

A parcel of upland of Danyell Cole Senior lying in the meadow  
and beginning at the water side and being an island in the meadow  
and the thereof and goes to the narrowest place that is in that  
land at four arrow more or less

A parcel of upland granted to Danyell Cole Senior containing  
two acres more or less lying at Mansett there lying on  
the Southern side of Richard Higgins land bound by a stake  
and a marked tree between them and goes to a stake river  
the Bay side at long point and goes one arrow length from  
the Bay side into the woods

A parcel of upland granted to Danyell Cole Senior upon  
the land that is left on the Northern side of Little Bellinggate  
containing 10 acres more or less lying on the Southern side of  
Nicholas Snow land beginning at a stake and a bush marked  
being the bounds between them and so running Southward to  
a hollow being 10 arrow in breadth by the Bay side and one  
arrow length from the Bay side into the woods

A parcel of upland containing 20 acres more or less  
granted to Danyell Cole Senior lying on an island which  
is on the Southern side of Brown Brooke containing 10 arrow  
width of that island by the Bay side and running one arrow  
length from the Bay side into the island

Granted to Danyell Cole Senior a parcel of meadow lying  
four acres more or less lying at Little Bellinggate adjoining  
to Robert Chapman his meadow and beginning at a marked tree at the  
turning of the river so running downward to the point to a  
line first marked against the opening of the meadow that  
goes to the sea and so down the stream against the point  
of the island and from the upland to the river

A parcel of a Swamp granted to Danyell Cole where by it on the  
So called side of his land called Long field from that side of the land  
Swamp which is due to the above said land of Danyell Cole so far into  
that Swamp as the Southern side of that land called the woods dens  
and from thence easterly and westerly to the outside of the Swamp  
Taken off March the 8th 1666

A parcel of upland Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Price containing  
three acres more or less lying at a place commonly called the woods  
Don. lying on the Southern Side of the land commonly called Johns  
field bounded viz: a black oak marked by the Swamp Side being the  
South east Corner. So running to the Corner of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Price  
other six acres a white oak here marked without the Swamp now  
lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Price containing six  
acres more or less lying at the place commonly called Johns field  
beginning at the Southern Side of the woods Don. the length of it one  
acre & a quarter, from a white oak here marked without the Swamp  
running up wards to a white oak here marked now lawfully possessed  
by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Samuel Eyles containing four acres  
more or less joining to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Price, another parcel  
of land of two acres more or less Granted to Samuel Eyles lying  
at the end of Edward Banges Land, from a stake at the bank side  
to a flat rock at the Cove side now lawfully possessed by  
Daniel Coole.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land joining to Samuel Eyles containing six acres more  
or less Granted to Edward Banges bounded with a white oak here  
at the upper end & the Cove at the lower end lawfully possessed by  
Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

21 A parcel of land Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Dones containing four acres  
more or less bounded with a white oak marked at the upper end & a stake  
at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to John Jenkins containing four acres  
more or less bounded with a white oak here marked at the upper end  
& a walnut tree marked at the lower end now lawfully possessed by  
Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to John Smaly containing four acres  
more or less bounded at the upper end with a pine tree marked  
& a stake at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

more Granted to Samuel Eyles half an acre of marsh lying at  
the end of the two acres of land Granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Eyles joining  
to m<sup>r</sup> John Dones marsh now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Dones three quarters of an acre of marsh  
joining to Samuel Eyles to the cut side bound of m<sup>r</sup> Dones Land  
now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Jenkins one quarter of an acre of marsh  
m<sup>r</sup> Dones and the one side John Smaly and the other now lawfully  
possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Smaly half an acre of marsh m<sup>r</sup> Dones and the  
one side & Nicholas Snow and the other now lawfully possessed  
by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Jenkins a parcel of land  
arrows more or less by the little pond the north side lying by John  
Coole's Land so bounded by a stake between m<sup>r</sup> Dones & him  
& so to an oak tree marked upon a hill between Samuel Eyles & him  
more & him & from him to the Corner of the pond now lawfully  
possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

To be seen 1659

Granted to Danuell Cole his two acres of upland lying at  
Hampsett from Richard Higgins some mark so running westerly  
to Nicholas Snow some marks being a stake at the water side  
so running an arrow length into the woods bounded with a  
white oak tree marked to him his heirs executors administrators  
or assigns To have and to hold for ever.

Whereas there was a former agreement between Daniel Cole  
and his wife Mary about the lands of John Cole late of  
Hampsett it is now agreed between them and settled by a  
joint put into the ground which is the witness  
between them this agreement has reference to  
the same and resolving together upon matters for  
which John Cole was living This 17th of March 1652

Whereas in the Return Danuell Cole his meadow land lying at  
Rocks Harbor there is mention of broken ground being common  
the said broken ground thereby intended is now granted to the said  
Danuell Cole at the value of halfs an acre to it more or less  
for him to have it for some supply for one of his children so  
to have at the meadow land of Salt Marsh and land that belongs to  
beare the bridge and thence from the lower bound marked downe ward  
of the said Danuell Cole his third acre of meadow by the said Rocks  
Harbor River to his bound marked which is at the lower end of his  
halfs acre of meadow which lies also by the said Rocks Harbor river  
from the upland side to the River side is now the said Danuell Cole  
land This 12th of July 1665

Taken Off

A parcel of upland of Danuell Cole containing eight acres be  
ing more or less being a part of land formerly given him by  
William Collyer lying on the westerly side of Hampsett  
River being bounded by a white oak marked on the side of it with  
a stake and a black oak marked on the other side being two acres  
in length and to range north and South Stephen Doane having  
a parcel of land adjoining thereto toward the head of the River  
This 12th of July 1665

A parcel of meadow granted to Samuel King containing  
two more more or less lying on the southerly side of  
great Blufffield river Edward Range meadow being below  
and John Jones about it bounded by a marked tree  
both above and below and far from the upland to the  
river now lawfully possessed by Daniel Cole junior  
This 19th of February 1643

A parcel of meadow granted to Samuel King lying  
on the southerly side of little Blufffield river  
being at the head of that Creek of meadow which  
with upward southerly toward the point of upland  
which was the Indian field by Duck Creek and then  
goeth downward toward the river to the flowing  
of the point to a tree marked on the north side  
of the Creek and goeth over the Creek  
to a point of upland on the south side of the  
Creek now lawfully possessed by Daniel Cole  
junior This 19th of February 1643

Granted to Daniel Cole junior ten acres of upland  
below the upper Cart way which goes to the farther  
meadow at Blufffield on the southerly side of the  
of Churcher brook where he shall set upon and a  
white Mark of land below his other land at John  
Doane Common called Johns field point to the  
mouth of the Creek which is in full satisfaction  
for an acre of land due to Samuel King  
upon a former division This 14th of July 1664

A parcel of meadow Granted to Daniell Coole. Lying upon the north side  
of the river more or less. Bounded by Nathaniel Mayo on the north side  
Giles & James on the south side, the tenth running from the common high  
way to the Cove to a Cove tree marked at the water side & a stake  
between Nathaniel Mayo & him. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Siggs. Lying at great neck  
Containing half an acre more or less. Bounded by Sparrow on the north side  
& at the other end a white oak tree marked upon the point of upland  
& a stake on that side the Creek, now lawfully possess'd by Dan Coole.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Daniell Coole. Lying at great neck  
Containing two acres & a half more or less. Lying on the back side of  
the field & bounded between Mr John Freeman & Edward Bangs.  
& so the broken ground to the maine ridge against his meadow. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Daniell Coole. Lying at neck harbor.  
Containing half an acre more or less. Bounded as followeth. The lower  
end beginning at a vine tree marked & two stakes in the marsh to another  
vine tree. This & half acre being an addition of to his first acres Lying  
upward the broken ground being common. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Daniell Coole. Lying in neck harbor  
Containing three acres more or less. & bounded as followeth. at the  
lower end a vine tree marked & at the upper end a stump at the head of  
a spring marked & so by a stake on the marsh to the head of a creek.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Siggs. Containing one acre  
more or less. Lying in neck harbor lying below Joseph Rogers in a Cove  
bounded by two vine trees marked & so to the creek now lawfully  
possess'd by Daniell Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Siggs. Lying in the meadow  
commonly called the Common Cove. Containing one acre & a half  
more or less. Bounded between Mr Thomas Prince & Mr John  
Dane now lawfully possess'd by Samuel Daniell Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Daniell Coole. Lying in Billingsgate  
meadow. Containing one acre more or less. Lying in a Cove & bounded  
by four marked trees. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow at Billingsgate Granted to Daniell Coole. Contain-  
ing one acre & a half more or less. bounded by: from Richard  
Sparrow & Richard Siggs bounds, on the South, on the west by  
Richard Knowles bounds. half an acre of this most Richard  
Sparrow. Lawfully possess'd by John Sonady.

A parcel of meadow Granted to Daniell Coole. Containing half  
an acre more or less. Bounded from Mr Job Coles  
bounds. to a marked tree & a creek. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Daniell Coole. Containing one  
acre more or less. Lying upon the point in Johns field adjoining to  
two acres formerly granted to Sam. Hix & running from the  
stake at the fleet works to the east of the cliff and so to a  
narrow place of upland where it is before the bottom of the  
point the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Daniell Coole. Containing two acres more or less. Lying at the  
head of Mr Thomas Prince. Samuel Hix and Edward Bangs at Johns  
field and bounded by the fence that now stand, this 20<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1659

The ten acres of land granted to Daniell Coole. 1659  
on the bottom of the other field is land owned by  
the same person by marked trees in Johns field the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1659



These may testify to all persons that  
 Stephen Smith attorney at law for  
 the said town of Eastham  
 at my right and interest in the Indian story  
 of land purchased by Samuel Smith of John  
 Simpson Indian for the confirmation of  
 five shillings current money of New England  
 in hand paid to the said Indian the 25th day  
 of June 1656  
 Witness  
 Samuel Smith  
 the more free man  
 Stephen Smith attorney  
 at law

These may testify to all persons that  
 Stephen Smith attorney at law for  
 the said town of Eastham  
 at my right and interest of the Indian story of  
 land purchased by Samuel Smith of John Simpson  
 Indian for the sum of five shillings current money  
 of New England as attested by the 25th day of June 1656  
 Witness  
 Joseph Smith  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 Stephen Smith  
 attorney

These may testify to all persons that  
 William Mayo of Eastham has sold unto  
 the said town of Eastham all my share of  
 the Indian story of land purchased by  
 Samuel Smith for the former use of John  
 Simpson Indian for the confirmation of a  
 former debt due to the said town of Eastham  
 as attested by the 25th day of June 1656  
 Witness  
 Joseph Smith  
 the more free man  
 by me William  
 Mayo

for the explanation of the bounds of Goodman Willimans  
 meadow in the best meadow at a place commonly called  
 the arroy or Canon Cove at the four corners or north  
 corner a stake set up in the meadow and from  
 thence ranging Northwesterly to another stake set up  
 at the Northwest corner which is the bounds of  
 Goodman Willimans meadow thence at the north end  
 setted the fourteenth day of August 1699

Stephen Smith

At parcell and land Granted to Thomas Williams. for a house lot  
containing four acres more or less. Joining to John Jenkins one  
the one side. & C. Lee hoptines one the other bounded as the  
four stands at Cone side, & at the upper end marked near the  
high way by a Stone. April 10<sup>th</sup>. 1659

Apex Hill and Gravelled to Joseph Rogers for a house lot  
containing four acres more or less. now lawfully possd by  
Thomas Williams. bounded viz the fence as it now stands by  
the Cone side. and at the upper end and Southern side by the  
high way. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Parcel of Land Granted to Thomas Williams for his great lot  
containing fiftene acres more or less. Lying upon notch of  
against the land upon the outside of gorcha field next the  
barly next & bounded as followeth: a mowed lye by the Cou-  
side. by a creek & soe running <sup>up</sup> to a tree up on a hill & soe to  
Giles & Ordinos Corner by the high way April 15<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apportion of Meadow Granted to Thomas Williams at 1<sup>st</sup> of  
name of lot containing two acres more or less bounded  
from Giles, Hopkins bounds to the head of a creek & a small  
brook marked in the upland survey of 17<sup>th</sup> 1859

29 A parcel of meadow Granted to Thomas Williams at Bilsington  
meadow containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
lying next to John Mares & bounded by Shales. Acre 1/4

Apportion of Meadows Granted to Thomas Williams from the  
boat meadow containing one acre & a half bounded by the  
+ water lying on the one side & the Common meadow on the  
other. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

other: April 10 1659  
A Small Parcell of meadow Granted by the Town  
to Thomas Williams lying between Samuel Dixes house  
& Joseph Rogers and the Eastern Side of York Street  
May the 7th 1661

May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1801:  
Whereas there was some difference between Thomas  
Williams and John Wigham about the bounds between  
them of a parcel of meadow which was granted by the court  
to Samuel him and a parcel of meadow which was granted  
by the court to John Wigham that difference being settled  
by the bounds between the sd Samuel him and the sd  
Wigham is a strong post in the ground marked W  
which was agreed by the sd Williams and the sd Wigham  
the place where the sd bound mark was upon a little  
point of upland and far from that meet flow to a  
stable in the meadow and far to range by, then two  
bounds down to the more river  
between the sd Williams and the sd Wigham

bounds down to the main river  
 the like difference being between the old williams and the  
 about the bounds between them on the north side of the  
 williams about 1/2 parcel of meadow is E. 1/2 for 1/2 of the  
 stone set in the ground marked T W on the point of  
 upland and a stake in the meadow on the east side of  
 a salt hole and by these two bounds to range down to  
 the main river this 23<sup>rd</sup> of June 1699  
 Mark Snow

the maine winter 1844-23-45  
Taken off by me  
Mark Snow  
George Johnson  
John Scam

A parcel of land on the contrary side granted  
to Giles Doyner for a house lot containing three  
acres more or less bounded on the one side by Thomas  
Williams as the same now stands & the Southwold side  
about 200 yds & by two fables as over and this land  
was sold by me Giles Doyner to English Smith for  
five pounds

Granted to Giles Hopkins a good piece of  
upland containing one acre and a half more or  
less which formerly he fenced in by land  
from the town about his now dwelling house  
bounded as the same now stands

August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1680

Granted by the town to Giles Hopkins an  
Edition of land adjoining to a piece of land  
which formerly he had of the town on the farther  
side of the head of the town about the  
high way that comes from the other side the head  
of the town near his now dwelling house in  
consideration thereof the said Giles Hopkins is to  
fence up a little flip on the upper side of the  
former grant to enlarge the way  
that comes out of the road round the head  
of the town for that the whole both the  
former grant with the edition is now  
described as follows beginning at a stone set  
in the ground at the foot of the hill at  
the town side which parts Samuel Knowles  
and him and from thence up the hill along  
by the high way upon a strait line to another  
stone at the corner at the parting of the high  
way and from thence to a tree marked  
on the high way against Joshua Hopkins  
house and from thence to a stone or stone  
over or upon the top of the <sup>hill</sup> being the bound between  
Samuel Knowles and him thence and for adjoin-  
ing to Samuel Knowles range for years 22<sup>th</sup>

1681

Taken Off

A parcel of land Granted to Giles Hopkins for a house lot  
Containing three acres more or less. bounded S<sup>W</sup> bounded on the  
one Side next Thomas Williams as the fence now stands & the  
Southwest Side next John Yates by two stakes at each end  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659 possessed purchased & granted to him his  
heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever

A parcel of land Granted to Giles Hopkins for a house lot  
Containing fifteen acres more or less. Lying upon Neck road  
bounded as followeth: next to Thomas Williams on the Southwest  
Side. bounded at the Cove Side. & Daniel Cook. and the Northeast  
Side Soe running up to the high way up to Daniel Cook. bounded  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1659 possessed purchased & granted to him his  
heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever

A parcel of land Granted to Giles Hopkins as part of his house  
lots for his great lot Containing five acres more or less. Lying  
upon the South side of the Cove near the head bounded at each  
Corner by marked trees. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659 possessed purchased &  
granted to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Giles Hopkins. Containing  
two acres more or less. Lying at little Neck road bounded  
from one Freeman's <sup>bound</sup> up to the house from a bound tree to a stake by  
the Creek. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659 possessed purchased & granted to him  
his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Giles Hopkins. Containing  
half an acre more or less. Lying at the mouth of North harbor  
+ on the Southwest Side. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659 possessed purchased  
and granted to him his heirs executors administrators or  
assigns to have and to hold for ever.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Giles Hopkins. Containing  
two acres more or less. Lying on North harbor meadow next  
Thomas Paine as the fence now stands Soe running down to the  
great Creek. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659 possessed purchased and granted  
to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to  
have and to hold for ever

A parcel of Meadow lying on the Eastern side of the  
North harbor from William Morris bounded marked by  
the beach Containing one acre more or less. formerly  
X granted to Steven Atwood but at this time lawfully  
possessed by Giles Hopkins by bargain and exchange  
with the said Steven Atwood for three quarters of an acre  
lying at a place commonly called Longgate next  
the beach adjoining to some meadow that was Richard Higgin's  
this about said meadow possessed purchased and granted to the  
said Giles Hopkins from his heirs executors administrators  
or assigns to have and to hold for ever

A parcel of Meadow lying on the North side of the main  
road next to Ralph Smith beginning at the fence so running down  
to the main River. this was given and granted to Giles Hopkins  
and Nathaniel Mayo for one acre of meadow to all most or less  
to be divided between them equally and by these present  
to the said their heirs executors administrators or assigns to  
have and to hold for ever

Same



whereas Thomas Smith hath made Complaint  
that the bounds of his land lying in the southerly  
side of the Town Cove upon pocket that was formed  
by the latter Ralph Smiths are gone to decay in  
some of them lost. We whose names are hereunto  
subscribed being appointed by the Towne to settle the  
the bounds of lands that may be in controversy  
having viewed the lands doe settle the bounds  
thereof as followeth viz:

Beginning at the north-east corner at a rock near  
the bush marker T S: from thence ranging about  
forty pole southerly up into the woods to another  
rock marked T S: from thence ranging about forty  
eight pole westerly to a stone set in the ground  
marked T S: from thence ranging to the East  
by the Cove side to a pine tree marker and so  
a long by the land Easterly to the first bound  
marker this 22 day of march 1694: S.

John Sparrow

Samuell Hiceman Jr  
The: Paine June

A parcel of meadow on the contrary side granted  
to Ralph Smith containing two acres more or less  
lying between Nathaniel Mago & Richard Wilson upon  
the Cove. Sold by the said Ralph Smith to Mr John  
freeman for the summe of five pounds. and to him  
the said Ralph Smith in hand now lawfully possess by  
the said John freeman to him his heirs assigns executors  
and administrators to have & to hold for ever.  
January 29th 1696

Taken Off

Speciall of land granted by the Towne to  
Thomas Smith (an allowed of by those men  
chosen by the Towne to have a negative vote  
in the disposing of of lands) lying and being  
at the head of his lot at pocket which formerly  
he longer to Ralph Smith and bounded viz  
Beginning at the Easterly corner at a rock marked  
T S which is the corner bound of his lot so  
ranging about six pole southerly to another  
rock marked T S and from thence ranging  
westerly about forty eight pole to a stone set in  
the ground marked T S: and from thence  
ranging Northwesterly about six pole to another  
stone marked T S which is the corner bound  
of the former lot: Received march: 22 1694

at a Town meeting July: 20: 1695. Clerk  
the Town of Eastham granted to the said Smith  
the Island of upland that lyeth in the Town  
Cove below his land on the southerly side  
of said Cove with liberty for him the said Smith  
to fence his above said land into the Cove at  
each corner as the fence now stands upon con-  
dition that said Smith shall and doe for ever here  
after leave out at the South-west corner of the  
land which he bought of his Brother Samuel Smith  
a piece of land setting his fence one rod to the north  
ward of the old Cartway the above said grant was  
allowed and approved of by the major part of the  
men appointed by the Town to have a negative vote  
in the disposing of lands: may: 16: 1696  
as attest The: Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of upland Granted to John Yates for a house lot  
Containing three acres & a half more or less. now lawfully  
possessed by David Smith bounded as followeth. betwixt Joseph  
Pogers on the Southwest side & Giles Hopkins on the north  
East side at the first now stands April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted lying upon rocks containing  
twelve acres more or less. Six of them Granted to David  
Smith & Six of them to <sup>John</sup> Edward Banges now lawfully  
possessed by David Smith & bounded as followeth lying  
against Edward Banges house & bounded by <sup>John</sup> Smith & Banges  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to David Smith lying at great  
nambraket containing more two acres more or less lying  
betwixt Nathaniel Mayo & Robert Wicksen up in the Cove  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Josiah Cooke upon the South  
side of the harbours mouth containing one acre & a half  
more or less now lawfully possessed by David Smith bounded  
Six running from Henry Atkins & Six running to the main  
beach & Six running to the harbours mouth & bounded by the point  
of pines against the main beach April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying at little nambraket containing two  
acres more or less & one acre more or less Granted to John  
Yates now lawfully possessed by David Smith these three acres  
& bounded as followeth beginning at Thomas Williams bounds  
from there running towards the harbours mouth to a pine tree  
marked upon a point of upland & a stake in the marsh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to John Mayo Senior lying  
on the South side of the harbours mouth towards north-East  
containing one acre & a half more or less lawfully possessed  
by Henry Atkins in the year 1659. Now by the Sayes & Jones  
at Atkins to David Smith to him his heirs assigns & assigns  
administrators to have & to hold for ever December 29<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted formerly to John Mayo  
at Billingsgate meadow containing half an acre more or less  
lying next to George Crispe meadow that is now lawfully  
possessed by Edward Atwood and bounded as followeth  
beginning at the water by a little Smiths house old but marked now  
lawfully possessed by John Mayo this meadow is now purchased and  
granted to David Smith with all and singular the appurtenances  
thereunto belonging to him and his heirs & assigns & assigns  
administrators to have and to hold for ever March 16<sup>th</sup> 1660

A parcel of meadow formerly granted to Richard Bishop lying at  
a place commonly called Billingsgate meadow being a parcel lying  
in the middle of the meadow containing one acre and half more or less  
lying against John Mayo and George Crispe now this meadow is now purchased  
and granted to David Smith with all and singular the appurtenances  
thereunto belonging to him and his heirs & assigns & assigns  
administrators to have and to hold for ever January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1660





Apaxroll of Land Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: for a hog's  
lot containing three acres and a half more or less bounded  
as the fence now stands. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

H - -

Apaxroll of upland lying at Great Neckfield containing ten  
acres more or less. Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: for part of  
his great lot & bounded as followeth. lying on the northward  
side of Mr John Freeman and butting upon the meadow & bounded  
by meadow head. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of upland Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: lying up on  
poche. & for part of his great lot. containing ten acres more  
or less bounded as followeth. at the westward end by the high  
way. & lying next John Farkers Land & so running to a  
great rock or head meadow one a hill w<sup>ch</sup> bounds Samuels his  
John Farkers & Nathaniel Mayo and John Mayo's Land lying  
on the South side April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of meadow lying at Great Neckfield containing two acres  
more or less. Granted to Nathaniel Mayo & bounded by Mr Freeman  
on the one side & Ralph Smith on the other. w<sup>ch</sup> again has meadow  
for a stake at the head of a ridge. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of meadow Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: lying at North Harbor  
containing one acre more or less. bounded as this lying next  
Mr John Freeman & so running to the main river & so to Job  
Cooks a bound line marked at the upland & a stake in the meadow  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of meadow Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: lying on the  
Southern side of the harbor mouth toward North Harbor: containing  
one acre more or less. beginning to ward North Harbor running down  
ward to a point of upland a vine here being marked & so running  
to the Spitt of Sand April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

32

Apaxroll of meadow lying at Billinggate Granted to Nathaniel  
Thomas Edwards containing three quarters of an acre more  
or less: lying on the South side of a creek commonly called  
the hunting house creek. bounded from apax roll here at the  
mouth of the brook. for a stake & a pine here marked by  
Richard Swanow now lawfully possessed by Nathaniel Mayo  
by way of exchange. for meadow lying at Little Neckfield  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of Swampy meadow Granted lying about the  
fland at the head of the boat meadow being two roods  
containing two acres more or less. being Granted for  
a calved pasture. to Mr John Freeman Lieutenant Rogers &  
Nathaniel Mayo: Lieutenant Rogers part now lawfully  
possest by Nathaniel Mayo: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

John



An agreement of Thomas Mayo, Nathaniel Mayo and Samuel Mayo made by mutuall consent of them and their councellers about lands left unto them by their father Mathaniel Mayo of the towne of Eastham deceased; is as followeth; ten acres of which land lying by the Court where the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas and Nathaniel now liueth; were divided betwene the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas and Nathaniel bound at the: 1<sup>st</sup>. to buy two market tuns at each end at the south west side of a field which the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas took in formerly; Nathaniel lying next the indian field and Thomas next the head of the Court towards Daniel Doane; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel is to have the house lot at the towne that was his fathers; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Samuel Mayo is to have the ten acres of upland lying in space betwene Thomas wagers and land that was granted to John Mayo; and the meadow is divided as followeth an acre and a halfe lying at great Manfrabett is Thomas Mayo; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel lying by the afore: 1<sup>st</sup>. acre and a halfe at great frakett and three quarters of an acre lying by the indian brook at Billingsgate and all a parcel of meadow at the head of the boat meadow near Goodman Mearns; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Samuel Mayo is to have the two acres of meadow at the head of rock harbour in the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Mayo and Samuel Mayo have bound to get our hands this: 26 of february 1678.

In witness of  
The: 1<sup>st</sup>. James fair  
Jonath: Sparrow

Thomas Mayo  
Nathaniel Mayo  
Samuel Mayo

Where above: within mentioned Thomas Mayo Nathaniel Mayo and Sam Mayo appeared before the: 7<sup>th</sup> of february 1679: and acknowledged these covenants to be their mutuall act and deed for them selves their heirs and assigns for ever each of them being well satisfied with the particular division about mentioned

before me The: 1<sup>st</sup>. hinkley affist

Granted to Robert Miam a piece of upland which situs Miam hath tented in betwene Rockharbour and little frakett Containing two acres more or less in land of two acres of land due to the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Miam upon former division: July: 28. 1684

in witness of

52  
A parcel of upland Granted to William More for a  
house lot containing four acres & a half more or less  
bounded as the fence now stands Joining to Robert Winton  
& Sea with the high way & a small piece of meadow within  
his fence.  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland lying at North Granted to William  
More containing four acres & a half more or less bounded  
viz lying between Robert Winton & the Common high way  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to William More lying at  
goche: containing eight acres more or less bounded as follows  
lying one the head of Robert Winton's the East end up  
one the high way the west end one the Cove bounded  
at each corner by marked trees.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to William More lying one the  
South side of Little Mansfield beginning toward the mouth of the  
Little harbor containing two acres more or less & bounded  
William Dunning fence lying next him.  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to William More lying one  
the north side of North harbor adjoining to Robert Winton  
containing two acres more or less & bounded viz between  
the South side North side of a little creek & bounded between  
Robert Winton & him by a fence & viz Sea running  
to the point of an island a wharf he has erected & against the  
island April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

33  
A parcel of meadow lying one the South side of the great  
meadow: lying between Mr Thomas Prime & George Duff  
one piece adjoining to Mr Thomas Prime Granted to  
William More & the other pieces of an acre more or less  
adjoining to George Duff Granted to William Dunning  
June April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to William More as part  
of his great lot containing eight acres more or less  
lying one the South side of the Cove at high water  
lying one the north side of the Cove & bounded at each corner  
by marked trees. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

All that is above said land is the upland and  
meadow on the North side of the Cove to William More  
was granted to him his heirs and assigns & admors  
and assigning to have and to hold to his heirs &  
assigns to Ensign William More a parcel of upland on the  
North side of his meadow at North harbor containing eight acres  
more or less bounded viz at the East end and some the meadow  
near the meadow side about a fadom bank and spring rising  
Northward to a stone set in the ground marked F M from thence  
ranging north Southward to another stone set in the ground  
marked F M: and from thence ranging north South to another  
stone set in the ground marked F M: and along the meadow  
side to the first boundary & testified a fore of April  
1659

J. J. J. J. J.

of upland and meadow ground to Robert  
Wigam containing freely at 20 of 1000 and more only  
of meadow as it most or best lying  
at the place commonly called Little Billinggate at the  
mouth of the river on the southern side so running along by  
the river and the meadow lying at the turning  
of the river from the north down to the point where  
marked at the opening of the mouth of the river that goeth to the  
sea going down the river against the point at the place  
granted to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

All the several parcels of land both upland and  
meadow recorded upon page 61 that is granted  
to Robert Wigam were granted to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns: to have  
and to hold for ever. Recorded August  
12<sup>th</sup> 1669

Of about fairs four acres of meadow  
lying at Little Billinggate is  
being granted to David  
Bolt and to him laid out and recorded  
as before in the records and is owned by  
the said Robert Wigam and John of Book  
who did record it and Mirelde Snow  
was also sum of the said land and  
laid out the said meadow: but the said  
land out to Robert Wigam is granted  
recorded as follows

Taken off

granted to Robert Wigam four acres  
of meadow as it most or best lying at  
Little Billinggate at the place and of  
the said land being laid on the said  
side of bound the said from a pine tree  
marked by the meadow first at the place  
end of the said place down the meadow  
southerly to a pine tree marked at  
the turning of the river by the upland  
side and for the upland after by the  
river and to the river under

and the about said twenty acres of upland  
granted to Robert Wigam fronted  
lying on the southerly side of the river  
by the river is to be understood the  
river under the said Little Billinggate  
under the river called lower book



164  
A parcel of land Granted to Robert Wirtson for a house lot  
Containing four acres & a halfe more or lesse with a small  
parcell of meadow adjoining bounded as the fence now stand.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Robert Wirtson lying upon  
gorse containing twenty acres more or lesse bounded  
lying upon the East side of Loftonout Rogers & soe running  
to William Moreitt a tree marked at the Southeast Corner  
& a tree marked at the Northwest Corner & soe a pine tree  
marked by the north side with a parcell of meadow adjoin-  
ing containing halfe an acre more or lesse adjoining Loftonout  
Rogers a high way a cross the end of his ground  
Bounded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Robert Wirtson lying on  
the Southeast side of the head of Little Narragansett  
Containing nine acres more or lesse bounded by trees  
marked at each Corner.  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson  
lying at great Narragansett containing two acres and  
a halfe more or lesse lying next Joseph Smith soe running  
under the beach from the Harbors mouth to the west  
Bounded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcell of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson lying  
at Little Narragansett containing one acre more or lesse bounded  
from John Mayors bounds to Mr John Freemans bounds  
April 20: 1659

34  
A parcell of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson  
the north side of Rhode Harbor adjoining to William Moreitt  
Containing two acres more or lesse & bounded by a line  
Southward side of a little creek bounded between William Moreitt  
& him by a cross & a stake & between him & the Common  
pine tree marked upon the point & soe running from the point  
a straight line downe to the maine creek. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcell of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson containing  
two acres more or lesse lying upon Blockfield Point at  
Pointe Sud beginning at a point that gorse is to be the  
and so to D. Baughs. December 1 1665

A parcell of meadow granted to Robert Wirtson containing  
one acre more or lesse at the Rhode Harbor adjoining to his own meadow  
he hath at the Rhode Harbor and soe running to the point that  
was Samuell hicks bound and so the meadow runs  
Charles Buffe December 9<sup>th</sup> 1665

A parcell of upland containing 10 acres lying at the head of  
Little Narragansett on the Easterly side ten acres bounded  
by a white oke tree marked in the Swamp side to ward the  
meadow and a nother walnut tree marked at the head of Thomas  
Williams meadow soe running up towards the high way  
Freemans the other thirty acres the other side the high way  
a blacke oke marked on the Southerly side running four score  
pole another white oke marked by the high way side against  
the Cedar Swamp the westerly end of it from the river running  
thirty & more pole a blacke oke marked nigh the high way  
from the northwesterly a Grove pole a white oke marked near the  
middle side of another high way



62  
The whole of the land granted to Lieutenant Rogers containing  
twenty acres more or less lying upon a parcel running from  
the northernmost bound of his six acres formerly granted and  
so running upon a straight line to the southernmost bound  
of Thomas Williams and from thence to the bay side to the  
Williams other land marked against the said land so that by  
purchase and grant all the upland and other the appurtenances  
belonging thereto are belonging to the abovesaid Lieut.  
Rogers to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold forever.

This indenture on the Southerly side was made by  
and Josiah Cooke Clerk

A parcel of upland granted to Lieutenant Rogers containing four  
acres more or less lying on the Northern side of the first river  
at Little Bulling Gate from a pine tree at the far hole being  
in the private bound so running on this side the river to a  
pine tree marked upon the side of a hill by the modern  
hand and to hold for ever.

A parcel of upland granted to Lieutenant Rogers containing  
twenty acres more or less lying at the southerly side  
of the head of the stream at one of the creeks a pine tree  
marked so running southerly to a red oak marked eight poles  
more or less from the first southerly bound to the next  
this land by the by ankle to have and to hold to him  
his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever.

A parcel of upland granted to Lieutenant Rogers  
containing eight acres more or less lying at the south  
side of the head of the stream at one of the creeks a pine tree  
marked so running southerly to a red oak marked eight poles  
more or less from the first southerly bound to the next  
this land by the by ankle to have and to hold to him  
his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever.  
May 13<sup>th</sup> 1669

All the lands that are recorded upon page 63 of the  
General Record of lands both upland and meadowing  
with their several bounds are granted to the said  
Lieutenant Rogers to him and his heirs executors  
administrators and assigns to have and  
to hold to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns  
for ever. August 13<sup>th</sup> 1669

Taken Off

Aparrell of upland lying upon rocks: Granted to  
Lieutenant Joseph Rogers for his great lot w<sup>th</sup> Sergeant Wilbur  
containing hereby nine acres more or less: and one acre of  
meadows adjoining more or less: bounded six from the  
marked trees near the town: it now is between Robert Wilbur  
& him: So running northward & southward: & so compassed  
about by the Court may 23<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of land Granted to Lieutenant Joseph Rogers: Containing  
Six acres more or less: lying at the western side of rocks & against  
potanumigau river: bounded as follows: the northern corner  
up on a pine hill & from a Cedar Swamp to the Court, So running  
up by the Court to a great black oak marked from thence easterly to  
the foot of a hill a white oak marked, from thence northerly a long  
the valley to a best marked by the Cedar Swamp:  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of Sidge Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying on the east  
side of the mouth of Little Narragansett: Containing one acre more or  
less: bounded from Thomas Roberts to the mouth of the harbour.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of Meadow Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying on  
the northern side of rocks harbor: Containing three acres more  
or less: bounded John Jenkins lying on the south end near the  
head So running downward to the point a pine stump being  
marked: So by a creek to the main point.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of Sidge Ground: Granted to Lieutenant  
Joseph Rogers by the Court & purchased of the  
Indians: in consideration of a parcel of upland  
35 w<sup>ch</sup> Josiah planted of the Court: at a place  
commonly called Licutaganset & this parcel of  
Sidge: running from Mr Thomas Pencers bounds  
round the Court to the mouth of Licutaganset  
pond: & the above said Joseph Rogers is to give the  
said Josiah two days plowing a year: So  
long as the said Josiah maintains his four  
servants the Sidge: October 28: 1659

Aparrell of meadow Granted to Lieutenant Rogers:  
lying upon the northern side of Little Black's hill at the  
head of the meadows lying in a row: bounded between  
Job Cole on the northern side and Mr John Dore  
on the northern side: containing two acres more  
or less: October the 31<sup>th</sup> 1662

Aparrell of upland Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying  
ten acres more or less: upon the about halving the road  
lying at the Court: viz: from Mr Bradfords ground  
down to a row: from that Creek in the Court to the  
northern side of John Jatts grave and so by the valley  
to a marked tree about the Cedar Swamp from thence  
to an oak tree marked towards the Williams and so  
to a marked tree where the Court against John's land  
this being adjacent to Mr Bradfords land: &  
To have 1/2

Granted to Nicholas Snow a small parcel of land lying  
at the mouth of the first Creek between William Walker  
middle and Jonathan Higgin middle between the said  
Nicholas Snow middle and the bay &c. be it more or less  
and give unto him his heirs, executors, administrators, or  
assignes To have and to hold for ever May 22<sup>th</sup>

Granted to Nicholas Snow a small parcel of land lying  
at the mouth of the first Creek between William Walker  
middle and Jonathan Higgin middle between the said  
Nicholas Snow middle and the bay &c. be it more or less  
and give unto him his heirs, executors, administrators, or  
assignes To have and to hold for ever May 22<sup>th</sup> 65

And the above said land, both the land and the town  
(being) granted to Nicholas Snow to him his heirs, ex-  
ecutors, administrators, or assignes To have and to hold  
for ever from April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659 to this 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1669

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1674

Know all men whom it may concern that I Pommeke  
Indian of Pommeke do acknowledge in the presence  
of these witnesses and under written that I the  
said Pommeke gave full power to Francis the son  
of a parcel of Marsh Commonly called aqua by  
the husband of Joseph Rogers of Eastern in the jurisdiction  
of New Plymouth and I the above said Pommeke do  
own that the above said Joseph Rogers paid for it  
to Francis in witness whereof I got two My hand  
in presence of these witnesses

Witness The Mark of Pommeke

The Mark of hermes  
Wife daughter to Pommeke  
William Twining  
Jonathan Higgin  
Thomas Rogers

Furthermore I the above said Pommeke do own  
that I got a parcel of Marsh Commonly called  
Marhaqued to the above said Joseph Rogers  
this I own in presence of these witnesses also

Witnessed by the Mark Snow Clerk  
The Off



A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow, for a horse lat  
containing four acres more or less, lying on the north side of the  
bridge & an addition of upland running along by the Swaney about these  
acres more or less, & about one acre of meadow on both sides the  
high way bett more or less next to Mr William Bradford, bounded  
as the fence now stands. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying upon yocke  
containing thirly acres more or less, lying at the north west side  
of youngs Cove, at the marsh side, a red oak tree marked, so  
running to a white oak tree marked near the swamy, from thence  
to a red oak tree marked near the north east corner of the pond  
from thence to a white oak tree marked at the north east corner  
so running to the Cove & bounded by two small white oak trees marked  
adjoining to Thomas Paines a small parcel of marsh as it is  
now bounded. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow containing seven  
acres more or less, bounded as followeth from againe tree marked to  
a walnut tree, Joyning to Richard Rigons to a stake & right  
downe to the water side. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow containing  
half an acre more or less, lying next from John Smalys  
to the ad of his own ground, bounded from the corner of the  
fence that now is to the mouth of the little Creek. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying on the north  
side of the boeing pond, containing six acres more or less, lying  
next to Richard Rigons, bounded by a marked tree at the boeing  
pond, & a white walnut tree marked at the other end by the  
corner of the fence. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying at  
great marsh side, containing two acres & a half more or  
less, bounded by Thomas Roberts on the South, & William  
Sumner on the East side, the corner of it on Richard Rigons  
Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying in the  
great meadow, containing three acres more or less, bounded  
between Mr William Bradford & Josiah Cooke as the fence now  
stands, bounded by stakes into the marsh. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying in  
the Common meadow on the boat meadow, containing one acre  
& a half more or less, bounded between Mr Thomas Paine and  
John Jenkins. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying at Billingsgate, Granted to Nicholas  
Snow, containing one acre & a half more or less, from  
William Richards bounds to a marked tree on the north side  
the Island. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying at Billingsgate, Granted to Nicholas  
Snow, being the Island in the Edge w<sup>th</sup> William Walter against  
his Silver Spring Creek, containing an acre & a half, bounded  
with a stake between the creeks. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow containing two acres more or less, lying  
in the Common meadow that remaines out of planters River  
and to Nicholas Snow, lying between Mr John Jones the  
meadow marked and so over the bridge and so to the  
meadow and so to the river. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659



A parcel of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones  
and M<sup>r</sup> John Doane being an acre at the foot of hill  
under from Dick Creek road to be divided between  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones and M<sup>r</sup> John Doane for ten  
years a year as it may be left M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones is  
lawfully possessed by John May 15<sup>th</sup> 1643

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones  
containing four acres be it more or less lying on the  
river side on the first river at little B. King gate  
beginning at a good point for running to another good  
point a line marked at two for hole and from  
thence to the first river and straight with the same  
that parts the two rivers Now lawfully possessed  
by John May 15<sup>th</sup> 1643

A parcel of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones  
lying by the Marshallgate side of the Longe Lane  
bounded by four marked trees Now lawfully  
possessed by John May 15<sup>th</sup> 1643  
and purchased by John May to have  
and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
forever

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
the twenty sixth day of July 1603 to Mr. John May  
of Eastham to him his heirs and assigns forever  
all that tract of land and to hold forever in parcel of land  
lying and being in Eastham and adjacent  
to the great meadow on the southern side of the  
town and let in to great meadow and it is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have an agreement  
for the purchase of land within the town and by them laid out  
and bounded (viz) westerly by the first lot or lot of  
John May and northerly by the meadow of John Paine  
bounded by the eastern corner bound of the first lot  
of John May to the eastern corner bound of the  
meadow of John Paine south side of the main creek for  
thirty two poles to a stake from thence north westerly  
thirty two poles to a stake from thence north westerly  
eight poles to measure of the first lot but the lot  
is recorded as John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
the twenty sixth day of July 1603 to the Name of  
Isiah Cook Samuel Brown and John Harding  
of Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
heirs and assigns forever all that tract of land  
lying and being in Eastham and adjacent to the  
great meadow on the southern side of the town  
and let in to great meadow and it is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have an agreement  
for the purchase of land within the town and by them laid out  
and bounded (viz) westerly by the first lot or lot of  
John May and northerly by the meadow of John Paine  
bounded by the eastern corner bound of the first lot  
of John May to the eastern corner bound of the  
meadow of John Paine south side of the main creek for  
thirty two poles to a stake from thence north westerly  
thirty two poles to a stake from thence north westerly  
eight poles to measure of the first lot but the lot  
is recorded as John Paine Town Clerk

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Witness  
John Paine

A warrant of land Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Mayo for a house  
lot containing eight acres more or less: first acres more or  
less now lawfully possessed by Henry Atkins & bounded between  
John Mayo: Junior & him as it is now fenced, with a warrant of  
enclosure containing one acre more or less: with Henry Atkins & his  
now possess & bounded as the four new stands. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

A warrant of land Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Mayo: containing four acres  
more or less: Lying one the South Side of the Cedar Swamp: at  
the South east Corner a white oak tree marked, & running westward  
to a black oak tree marked, by the Common m<sup>r</sup> is left for a  
high way & from thence running to a great white wood tree marked  
& so bounded by the Swamp now lawfully possessed by  
Henry Atkins April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

A warrant of meadow Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Mayo: Senior lying  
upon the South Side of the harbours mouth, towards west harbor  
Containing one acre & a half more or less lying next Nathaniel  
Mayo: from Nathaniel Mayos boundstone states between Church  
Smith & him now lawfully possessed by Henry Atkins April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

A warrant of meadow Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Mayo: lying at the  
boat meadow at the Common Cove Containing one acre and  
a half more or less: bounded from Richard Eigens to the  
Swamp & lying the Spring out now lawfully possessed by  
Henry Atkins April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

A warrant of Meadow Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Mayo: lying  
in the great meadow: Containing three acres more or less  
bounded by Richard Eigens, above marked upon  
the upland & a stake in the marsh, & so running to the pond  
to a pine tree marked, & so to the next creek: now lawfully  
possessed by Henry Atkins April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to Henry Atkins  
by the Town of Eastham containing a parcel of  
his other land in y<sup>e</sup> necke (and it is a  
ed of by the major part of the men among  
by said Town to have a negative vote in dispo-  
ing of land within the same and by them  
laid out) as bounded as followeth: beginning at  
a stone marked H A at the south west corner  
of said Atkins his other land by the high way  
which goeth betwixt the land of m<sup>r</sup> J. Mayo  
Mayo (which was formerly granted to the  
and the land of said Atkins: from thence run-  
ing westerly on a straight line ten pole to a  
stone marked H A and from thence running  
seventeen pole to another stone marked H A  
by the side of the Cedar Swamp and from  
thence Easterly along by the side of the Swamp  
to the range of said Atkins his other land  
and so along by the range of said land southerly  
to the first bound: Returne April 29<sup>th</sup> 1659

Thos. Daine Town Clerk  
Taken Off









granted by the town to John Sparrow  
 giving a small portion or slip of land  
 adjoining to his other land at point that  
 way to creek. Jonathan Sparrow as on the  
 other leaf and bounded viz a stand in  
 the ground about forty or eight yards off  
 of the chimney and of his now dwelling  
 house and for running upward from that  
 stand upon a straight line to a tall mark  
 on two side which is the middle bound of his  
 other land and downward from that cross  
 upon a straight line to his corner bound  
 toward the water side ~~General~~ North  
 bound of the town's area of land that  
 will Jonathan Sparrow as on the other leaf  
 recorded this: 21<sup>th</sup> of February 1681

granted by the town to John Sparrow (and it is  
 allowed off by the major part of the men appoint-  
 ed to have magistrates vote in disposing of land)  
 liberty to fence his land at pocket lying on the Easter-  
 ly part of Sparrow's neck: in to the water at the  
 North East end at the Southwest corner:  
 Recorded March 23: 1685: of the same town  
 Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meet-  
 ing on the twenty sixth day of July anno domini one  
 thousand seven hundred and three to John Sparrow  
 him his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold  
 for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being on the Easterly  
 side of Peck's land in Eastham

Granted by way of exchange (by the town of Eastham at a town  
 meeting on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1710) unto Sir John Edmund Freeman  
 of Eastham a parcel of upland lying and being in Eastham  
 at the Peck's land on the north-east side of the River of the water  
 more than twenty more or less lying along the marsh or swamp side a  
 little above the brown meadow and it bounded (viz) beginning at a white  
 wood tree marked in the swamp at the Southwest corner from there  
 it runs northerly to a white oak marked from there  
 it runs Easterly one hundred and four poles to a pine tree marked for  
 them it runs South Easterly thirty-two poles to a white oak tree mark-  
 ed E. by the top of the swamp from there westerly by the swamp or  
 marsh to the first bound spotified. the meadow which the D. Edmund  
 Freeman grants and exchanges with the town and which the town  
 is to have in lieu of D. granted land is a parcel of meadow lying on the  
 southerly side of Great Peck's fish-creek beginning at the north-east  
 corner of an island of upland at a marked tree from there downward  
 to the north (or place where D. Peck's fish-creek goes out into the bay  
 to wit all the meadow is a boggy ground from D. point of D. land to the  
 mouth of D. river on the southerly side. now this D. land is granted  
 by D. Town by way of exchange and it laid out and bounded to Sir John  
 Freeman to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold for ever and  
 is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have magistrates vote  
 in disposing of land in the town on this condition that if the D.  
 Edmund Freeman should ever quit his claim as to any particular  
 lots or title to all the land or the meadow or boggy ground and suffer it  
 to be improved or disposed of by the town or other owner or owners of land  
 lying within the town which it is so then this grant shall stand good  
 and valid but otherwise it is void and of none effect

taken off Recorded by John Paine town clerk

72

A parcel of upland Granted to Nathaniel Sparrow: lying  
upon rocks containing burnt and more or less. Lying a short  
way from the water side. & bounded by the main  
beach the middle line marked on two sides. April 25: 1650.  
Now Lawfully possessed by Nathaniel Sparrow & his heirs  
18th of January 1654

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Nathaniel Sparrow: lying  
on both sides the Silver Spring Creek containing thereabout  
three quarters more or less. Bounded at the North on the aforesaid  
in the main & also marked upon the upland bounded by  
William Waite by a stake by the creek & a pine tree marked  
at the upland. April 25: 1650

Granted to John Smith Junior of Eastham at a Town meet-  
ing in Eastham on the 22nd day of May 1710 liberty to ex-  
change his lot of land below the highway and that parcel of  
land by his new dwelling house and to take up land in lieu  
thereof toward Daniel Smiths pursuant therunto the ma-  
jor part of the men appointed to have anogative vote in dis-  
posing of land within the Town met at the place on the fifth  
day of July 1710 and laid out to John Smith in lieu of his  
land two parcels of upland on parcel was at joining to his  
land which was his fathers (viz) John Smith Decedent and is  
bounded beginning at a small maple sapling marked in the edge  
of the swamp where his fence now goes into the swamp at the  
Easton corner from thence it runs northwest on a straight line  
fourty pole to a stone set in the ground from thence it runs  
southwesterly twenty seven pole to a white-oak tree marked  
or by the edge of a little swamp from thence it runs South easterly  
ten pole to a stone set in the ground in the corner of Daniel  
Smiths fence from thence South easterly along by the verge of said  
Daniel Smiths fence thirteen pole to another stone at the corner  
land from thence it runs north easterly thirty and one pole to the  
first bound specified this parcel of land being by estimation  
now six acres or more or less the other parcel is a little  
of upland lying by the meadow of Joshua Hopkins abutting  
northward of this parcel and is bounded beginning at a white-  
oak tree marked near the meadow just against the point of street  
of upland from thence it runs South easterly nine pole to a stone  
set in the ground from thence it runs north easterly fifteen pole  
to a small Red-oak tree marked just above the corner of the  
swamp from thence straight down to the swamp and then round  
by the swamp and by the meadow to the first bound specified be-  
ing a white-oak tree this land as it is bounded and described is granted  
by the Town and approved by the magistrates to the said John  
Smith to have and to hold during the term of his natural life  
with this proviso and no otherwise that is to say that the  
said John Smith shall surrender and lay open to the Town  
(to be improved as other common or undivided land within the  
Town) all his lot of land which was formerly Thomas Williams  
as lying between the highway and the Town Cove and all  
the land which he improved as joining to or wherupon his house  
stood but not the said John Smith or any person what so ever by  
his order or by virtue of his vote or title shall again claim or  
lay upon or improve the said lot or lots of lands then this Grant shall  
be void and of none effect and the above granted lands shall  
be returned to the Town of Eastham to be or be improved or dispo-  
sed of as all other common or undivided lands lying within the  
Town may or ought to be. Recorded July 25th 1710

John Paine Town Clerk

Witness

A parcel of land granted to Mr John Doane  
senior containing situate at or near  
towards one the southwest side of ~~the~~ a meadow  
commonly called the Port Harbor or Mc Don's Landing  
at a Fork near the bank side a little above  
a parcel of meadow formerly granted to John  
Doane for running southerly to a white oak tree  
marked from thence northerly to a pine tree  
marked from thence easterly to a pine tree  
marked at the foot of a ~~house~~ meadow of  
William Hopkins: this about said parcel of upland  
granted to Mr John Doane to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assigns to have and  
to hold for ever; March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1670 also  
1671:

A parcel of meadow granted and laid out to  
Mr John Doane senior at Little Bickington  
Containing four acres more or less which is  
the whole of his proportion of meadow there already  
laid out not relinquishing any former allotment or  
taking of it up that might have hapned to have  
been in any other place than the ~~the~~ parcel of  
meadow lying by the River under side below  
the main ~~the~~ running downward between the  
River and the upland to the point against  
the plain in the meadow and for to a marked  
stick upon the plain against the point and for  
a long by the plain side and the river until  
the river come to run where to the plain side  
April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1653

Granted to Mr John Doane the land that lyeth between  
the rabbit swamp field so called and his other land and other  
common land lying between his sd rabbit swamp field and his o-  
ther land provided he turn out so much of his land on the nor-  
therly side of his sd rabbit swamp field as he taketh in of the  
Town Commons and this grant is approved of by the men appoint-  
ed to lay any type upon such cases and is by them laid out  
and followed (viz) the land which is the sd John Doane's  
quits and surrenders to the Town by way of Exchange is at  
the northerly side of his above sd rabbit swamp field beginning  
at the northwest corner of sd field so running southerly twentysive  
feet to a stone marked ED from thence ranging easterly over sd field  
to a stone marked ED being about fiftie feet between sd bound stones  
the latter of which stones stands by the fence which encloseth sd  
rabbit swamp field about nineteen feet from the northeast corner of  
sd field all the land to the northward of these sd boundaries  
the land which sd John Doane doth quit his particular to the  
Town and surrenders to the Town to have hold and improve as other  
Town Commons and the land which is granted and set out to him  
the said Doane in lieu thereof is bounded (viz) at the northeast  
corner a stone marked ED all the way to the northward of said Doane's  
Barn being the first bound stone before specified from thence ran-  
ging easterly about 100 feet to a stone set in the ground marked ED which  
is the latter of the two mentioned boundaries from thence ranging  
still easterly about seventie five feet to a stone marked ED  
turning to sd Doane's other land and from the first bound stone  
high said Doane's Barn ranging southerly to the land of Thomas  
Doane where the fence now stands exactly the way all the common  
land between these sd boundaries and sd John Doane's land is granted  
to sd John Doane and approved of and bound as above sd to him the  
sd John Doane his heirs executors and assigns for ever always  
provided that he the sd Doane his heirs and assigns for ever do turn  
out as Town Common land and quit his right unto all the land  
now in the northward of the bounds above specified Records  
may the ninth 1702

Taken Off

John Doane Town Clerk

Apparcell of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior for a house lot containing four acres more or less: bounded as the same now standeth, & so runneth up by the high way to a stumpy marked at the north west corner & so by the head of a little Swamie next Samuell Eiges lot April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Land Granted to Samuell Eiges for a house lot containing four acres more or less: bounded as the same now standeth: w<sup>th</sup> sum additions at the head bounded from M<sup>r</sup> Done's border on the one side & Job Cooks on the other: now lawfully possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Land Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior and to John Done Junior containing to by five acres more or less: lying upon rocks on the east side of a great dry Swamie & bounded as followeth: a bear marked near the corner of the great dry Swamie; from thence eastward a bear marked near a deep valley towards the South east a nother bear marked; from thence southerly another bear marked near a Swamie; from thence westerly another bear marked at the corner of the Swamie; from thence to a pine bear marked from thence westerly to a nother bear marked by the side of a hill April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Land Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying upon rocks containing thirteene acres & a halfe more or less with the margin: containing one quarter of an acre more or less: lying upon the east side of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Vreines border; bounded as the same now standeth to a bear marked at the corner of the Swamie from thence bounded Job Cooks a bear marked near the highway from thence to a bear marked at the corner of a Swamie & so running to the Cone first April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on the South side of the Lake Meadow containing three acres more or less: Richard Sparrow lying on the one side bounded by two stakes & Job Cooks on the other side bounded with a stumpy marked & a stake in the margin: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on the Lake Meadow containing two acres more or less: bounded by Edwars Banges & Samuell Eiges: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow: Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on a place called the Common Cone in the Lake Meadow: containing one acre & a halfe more or less: bounded w<sup>th</sup> lying between Edwars Banges & Samuell Eiges: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying at Billingsgate containing one acre & a halfe more or less: adjoining to the meadow now lawfully possessed by Shesman and which was Cates Eighms & Richard Eighms & bounded by a stake at the head of a Creek & a marked tree April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior containing two acres more or less: lying between the forest mill and the corner of the stumpy Swamie lying between the forest mill and the corner of the stumpy Swamie: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

taken off





A parcel of land Granted to Marke Snow for a long's lot  
Containing three acres & a half more or less. Lying to Richard  
Spaxow. bounded at three Corners as the town now standeth. & the  
Southwest Corner a black oak tree marked April 25. 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Marke Snow. lying upon rocks.  
at a place. Commonly called the Judge's note. Containing threely acres  
more or less. bounded viz: at the East end a North by the line side  
from thence westerly a line marked by the Corner of a swamp from  
thence Southerly to a line marked by the Corner of a swamp from  
thence toward the Southwest to a nother line marked by the Corner side.  
April 25. 1659 this latter bound marker by the Corner side is to be  
enlarged to fit run upon a straight line to the rocks at the banks side  
upon this consideration in view hereof Marke Snow is to trust out  
about half land for the Corners viz: a small parcel against the  
stage from the head of a little pond down to a Gulf. At the banks side  
containing about an acre more or less: 1659 25 April 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow. lying at  
Bellingham Containing two acres more or less. most adjoining  
to the mill Meadow. & bounded by stakes west to John Mayo, & so  
running of the brook to the maine Creek April 25. 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow. Containing two acres  
more or less. Lying at the upper head of the meadow at Bellingham  
one the other side John Mayo: & bounded at a point of upland  
about one acre marked by at the head of the road. & soe to the  
head of the creek: April 25. 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow. Containing one  
acre more or less. bounded from Job Cook to Thomas Perkins  
April 25. 1659

41 And yet againe land for the same and more  
being granted to Marke Snow to join the former  
April 25. 1670.

Granted at a town meeting in Casbaham to Nicholas Barnes  
to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel  
of meadow (in lieu of his money part which he should have had  
in the Division in y<sup>e</sup> year 1403) a parcel of meadow lying in the  
ham on peely flats against the southerly end of peely flint and  
this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to  
have arbitrage vote in disposing of land within the town and is  
laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the western corner bound  
of a lot of meadow granted to John Bangor from thence it runs South  
easterly by the range of 20 Bangors lot thirty pole to a stake in the  
range from thence it runs Southwesterly twelve pole to another  
stake from thence northwesterly twenty six pole to a stake now the  
edge of y<sup>e</sup> bog from thence northwesterly twelve pole to y<sup>e</sup> first bound  
specified  
Recorded of John Barnes Clerk

taken off

The addition on the other leaf granted to  
Richard Bishop from the northwest corner to  
a stump marked in the bottom by the  
stump is to be understood now a stone  
marked: D

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Tho-  
mas Rogers his heirs or assigns for ever a  
parcel of land lying between the muddy pond  
and the land of Thomas Cole in the township  
of Eastham aforesaid (and it is allowed of by the  
major part of the men appointed by said town  
to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
within the same and by them laid out) bounded  
viz: beginning at a stone marked T R at the west-  
end of a little Swamp and from thence rang-  
ing northerly sixteen pole to another stone  
marked T R on the top of a hill and from  
thence easterly ~~by a~~ pole to another stone  
marked T R and from thence southerly sixteen  
pole to another stone marked T R and from  
thence westerly twenty pole to the first bound  
containing two acres be it more or less:  
Recorded April: 29: 1700:

J. Tho: Paine Town  
Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Isaac  
Higens his heirs or assigns for ever: a piece of  
land (to sett a barne on) on the easterly side  
of the Cartway: where he now liveth at hill  
gate in the township of Eastham aforesaid (and  
it is allowed of by the major part of the men  
chosen by said town to have a negative vote in  
disposing of land within the same and by them  
laid out) bounded viz: beginning at the northwest  
corner a stone marked I H a litle to the westward  
of a long or wet place: and from thence sou-  
therly on a strait line ten pole to a pine tree  
marked: and from thence easterly sixteen pole  
to another pine tree marked: and from thence  
northerly ten pole to another pine tree marked  
a litle to the northward of a low wet place  
and from thence westerly seaventeen pole to  
the stone first mentioned contain one acre be it  
more or less: Recorded April 29: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

taken off

whereas it was ordered by the Town of Eastham at the Division of the meadows within the Township in the year of our Lord 1403 that if any persons lot or share ~~which~~ which did fall to him by sea or by land blowing in upon it that then the Town should make it good to him or them againe now at a Town meeting in Eastham on the 26th Day of June Anno Domini 1710 Samuell Mayo of Billingsgate in the Town of Eastham made his address to the Town complaining that his meadow allotted to him at the Division was called his money lot lying at the mouth of Little River meadow was destroyed by the land and desiring the Town in his thereof to grant him two points of upland lying within his meadow fence at Billingsgate the Town accordingly at the Town meeting granted to the said Samuell Mayo the said two points of upland which by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town is approved and by them land out and bounded (viz) one point or neck of upland lying on the southern side of the said ~~meadow~~ <sup>the meadow</sup> land Billingsgate bounded beginning at the western side of Ditch of upland at a pine tree marked which is the reputed bound of the meadow of the said Mayo from thence it runs easterly straight over to another pine tree marked about two poles from the meadow side now the fence on the eastern side of Ditch of upland is round by the meadow to the first bound. The other point of upland lyer on the northern side of the said Mayo's meadow just opposite a gainst the land of John Doan and is bounded (viz) at the reputed bound of the neck at a pine tree which is the reputed bound of the Mayo's meadow from thence it runs straight eastward now where the fence now stands to a white oak tree marked by the edge of the meadow and is round by the meadow to the first bound these two points of upland as they are are granted and approved as aforesaid in full satisfaction for his said lot or share of meadow

Recorded p. John Baine Town Clerk

Whereas in the Grant and Settlement of the land and meadows now belonging to and in the possession of Mr. Samuel Treat Pastor of the Church of Christ in Eastham which Grant bears Date March 22<sup>nd</sup> A.D. 1712 there is a Reserve in these words: "Only if the said Mr. Samuel Treat shall leave the work of the Ministry and Remove out of Town then the Town have in that Case reserved and so as a condition of this Grant reserve to them selves this priviledge that they may purchase and buy the said land if the Town see cause" Sell the above said land and meadow with the appurtenances to the Town againe at such a price as the Town and he shall agree or as indifferent men shall Judge then to be a reasonable price which said Reserve being somewhat grivous to the said Mr. Samuel Treat The Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the 26th Day of June Anno Domini 1710 voted that the above said Reserve be and should be for ever taken off and made null and void and that the said Grant in all the parts and paragraphs thereof shall be and forever remain good and valid to the said Mr. Samuel Treat his heirs and assigns ~~without~~ without any manner of Reserve or condition whatsoever and this Grant is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town Recorded p. John Baine Town Clerk

Taken Off



At a Town-meeting in Eastham June 26<sup>th</sup> 1710 Granted to Mr Samuel Knowles liberty to Exchange about half an Acre or an acre of land taking it off from the land which said Knowles lately had granted him by the Town at the head of the Cove by way of Exchange and to take up as much more where between the land of Thomas Rich and the Highway that goes to Haverich accordingly the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within said Town have laid out to said Mr Samuel Knowles a parcel of land between the land of said Thomas Rich and the Highway being some above three quarters of an acre but more or less and is bounded as followeth (viz) beginning at a stone set in the ground at the northeast corner near the highway on the southern side of it way from thence it runs southerly ten pole to a stone set by the side of a great dry Swamp on the edge of the Swamp from thence westerly by the edge of the Swamp twelve pole to a sapling whitewood marked by the edge of the Swamp from thence it runs northerly ten pole to a stone set in the ground now the Highway from thence it runs Easterly fourteen pole straight to the first specified bound and the land taken off from the D lot of D Knowles at the head of the Cove is the D lot of Knowles it is now bounded as followeth (viz) beginning at the Great whitewood tree mentioned in the record it runs from thence northwesterly fourteen pole straight to a stone on the western side of the Swamp from thence it runs southerly eight pole to a stone set in the ground and from thence it runs straight to the northern corner bound of said lot as it is upon record then on the southern end the bounds are removed inwards so as to shorten the lot two pole and these quarters the whole breadth of the lot so that by removing the D lot four there is about the same quantity of land taken off from this lot as is granted in the other (viz) above three quarters of an Acre. Now this Grant of the Town is granted to D Samuel Knowles his heirs and assigns and approved of by said Negative men with and on this condition that if the said Samuel Knowles his heirs or assigns shall so do leave out the said land which is hereby taken off from his D lot at the head of the Cove and improve or claim as his particular site only as it is limited and hereby bounded then this grant shall be and remain good and valid to him his heirs and assigns forever but otherwise shall be of no force value or effect. Recorded p<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Whereas there was some uncertainty about the bounds of the meadow of Josiah Cooke in the Great meadow at the lower end of the lot of meadow which was originally granted to his father Mr Josiah Cooke Decedent for the putting on and to all controversies that might arise thereabout it was at the request of D Josiah Cooke at a Town meeting in Eastham on the twenty sixth day of June 1710 granted and voted by the Town that the bounds of D Cooke's meadow at the western corner shall run straight from the known divide or met bound between the lot of meadow which was Capt Sparrows and the meadow of D Cooke unto the northeast corner bound of the meadow which was granted to Eliza Paine and is now in the possession of Thomas Rich this was done to the satisfaction of the above D Josiah Cooke. Recorded p<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Whereas it is granted by the Town of Eastham that the bounds of the meadow of Josiah Cooke Senior at the great meadow on the southern side of the Great meadow shall run straight from the lower bound of that field between the meadow that was Capt Jonathan Sparrows and the meadow of said Cooke to the northeast corner of the meadow which was granted to Eliza Paine and is now in the possession of Thomas Rich and said Thomas Rich consenting and desiring it might be so provided the Town would make up to him what should be taken off from his D lot by running the line as above said according as it was then voted by the Town accordingly (on the twenty seventh day of July) the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the Town went down to D meadow with D Josiah Cooke and Thomas Rich and running the line as above said we found that it took off from said Rich's lot as it was first bounded about ninety and eight pole or thereabouts for the making up of which we laid out to D Thomas Rich a parcel of meadow three quarters of an acre more or less lying in the Great meadow at the upper or northern part of the Common or undivided meadow in the Great meadow. Taken off

Now and is bounded (viz) Beginning at a stake at the South-east Corner of the addition that was made to old of meadow of John mullford from thence it runs westerly twelve poles to a stake just opposite in the other side of a Crick against the bound of ye meadow of Lawt maye for from thence it runs southerly ten poles to a stake just against a little point or turning of a small Crick from thence it runs Easterly twelve poles to a stake set in ye meadow and so from thence I wait on the same line to the vantage of the meadow of Josiah Harding and from thence I wait to the first specific bound this lot to measure square aough it equal in breadth at each end This parcell of meadow as it is bounded and divided is granted to Ed Thomas Rich in lieu of what was taken of at afore sd: and is approved by ye Major part of D<sup>ns</sup> negative men to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever always provided that the sd Rich his heirs and assigns signs do not trouble nor molest the said Josiah Cooke his heirs or assigns in his or their quiet possession or Joyment of that parcell of meadow which by running sd line is taken off and not otherwise Recorded July 28<sup>th</sup> 1710

John Paine Town Clerk

Granted to Joshua Harding of the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting in said Eastham February 24<sup>th</sup> 1710, a parcell of upland lying and being in sd Eastham on the South-east side of the Cove commonly called the Town Cove which said land is granted by said Town of Eastham to sd Joshua Harding to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever by way of exchange for a parcell of upland which was lately the land of Ensign Joseph morriss and by him sold to sd Joshua Harding and contains nine Acres more or less as may be seen by a deed of sale or exchange under the hand and seal of sd Joshua Harding to sd Town of Eastham given and delivered, and this Grant and exchange is approved and allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Beginning at a stone marked I H at the Northwest Corner (next the bank) of the land of Joshua Hopkins from thence it runs Eastward by the range of the land of sd Hopkins twenty poles and a half to a stone which is the East Town Corner bound of the land of said Hopkins from thence it runs I wait to the Corner bound at the Northwest Corner of the house lot of said Joshua Harding from thence it runs Eastward by the house lot of sd Harding to the bound at the East Town Corner from thence it runs Northwesterly twenty six poles to a stone set in the ground from thence it runs westerly thirty five poles to a stone set in the ground near the bank and from thence Southwesterly by the bank twenty four poles to the first bound specified being by reputation nine acres and twenty nine poles be it more or less

43

Recorded John Paine Town Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come greeting, Know ye that Joshua Harding of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Cooper for and in consideration of a parcell of upland to me by way of exchange granted and laid out and being in said Eastham by the above written Record the said Joshua Harding do hereby acknowledge and my self therewith fully contented and paid. Have and by these presents do freely fully and absolutely grant and by way of exchange sell release alien convey and deliver unto the Town of Eastham aforesaid (to be used and improved as at other common or usual divided land within said Town) one tract or parcel of upland situate lying and being within the Township of sd Eastham on the South-east side of the Town Cove being a parcell of land which sd Josiah morriss of sd Eastham and by me the sd Harding purchased of sd morriss being by estimation nine Acres and twenty nine poles be it more or less bounded as in the Books of records of sd Eastham doth or may appear to have and to hold the sd parcell of land with all and singular the rites, privileges and commodities there unto belonging or appertaining to the Town of Eastham for ever warranting this deed thereof against all persons what power lawfully claiming the same as witness my hand and seal the fourth day of February in the year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of God Queen of Great Brittain France and Ireland Domini 1710

signed sealed and delivered in presence of

John Cole Jr

Robert Richardson

Taken off

Joshua Harding

Benjamin

on the day of the year

before me

Tract of Land Granted to Richard Bishop lying upon  
rocks. Containing ten acres more or less. lying upon the northwest side  
of Josiah Cooks bound. & bounded by, running about two acres in  
length, & in breadth at the northwest corner here is marked, to Josiah  
Cooks corner here being a cedar stump decayed 21<sup>st</sup> 1659 with an  
edition from the northeast corner here to a stone marked in the bottom  
of the pond, & from there to a stone marked up into the woods lying  
between the bounds marked  
Tract of upland Granted to Josiah Cooks lying upon rocks.

Containing fifteen acres more or less. bounded by lying next to  
Richard Bishops & hutting up on the pond five acres lying next to  
Richard Bishop now lawfully possessed by Richard Bishop the elder  
son by Francis Baker: April 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

Tract of meadow Granted to Richard Bishop lying at the Island  
at the harbours mouth Containing one acre more or less. with the  
curd stuff adjoining April 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

Tract of meadow Granted to Richard Bishop  
lying at a place commonly called Belkingsgate meadow  
being in Ireland lying in the middle of the meadow  
containing one acre & half. more or less: May 23<sup>rd</sup>  
lying against John Mayors & marke Snow: 1659

This meadow lawfully possessed by Ralph Smith the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June

Granted to Richard Bishop 1666

Tract of Land at the end of the Island  
next to the pond bounded by a stone with  
bound between William Twining and him and  
running to the northwest corner to a mark  
of about 100 feet. Now lawfully possessed  
by Thomas Cullen the said addition  
now owned was granted and  
44 recorded the 21<sup>st</sup> of February 1667

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting July  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 To John Cole son to have and to hold to  
him his heirs & assigns Administrators or assigns for ever a  
parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at a place called  
Calleys flat between Rocky Island and the barly neck and it  
is located and approved of by the Major part of the men up-  
within the same and by them laid out and bounded (viz) begin-  
ning at the southeast corner of a stake in the marsh from thence it runs  
westwardly thirty two pole to another stake which is the southwest  
corner bound thence it runs northwardly thirty six pole to a stake at  
the northwest corner bound from thence it runs eastwardly eight  
poles to a stake thence east-southerly sixteen poles and from thence  
southerly thirty & two pole to the first bound specified and the  
fourth bound lot as they were laid out this present year

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703  
to the name or heirs of Daniel Cole William Smith and Ralph  
Smith all Descendants a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on  
the Town flat so called on the back side next the back of a place near  
down towards the meadow it being the Southwest lot at the west end out-  
this present year and it is granted it approved by the Major part of the  
men up within the same and by them laid out and bounded (viz) begin-  
ning at the southeast corner of a stake in the marsh from thence it runs  
westwardly thirty two pole to another stake which is the southwest  
corner bound thence it runs northwardly thirty six pole to a stake at  
the northwest corner bound from thence it runs eastwardly eight  
poles to a stake thence east-southerly sixteen poles and from thence  
southerly thirty & two pole to the first bound specified and the  
fourth bound lot as they were laid out this present year

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk



A parcel of meadow Granted to Edward Change  
containing two acres more or less lying at Blackfrye River  
between a meadow & a small hill and a pond was  
December 1 1665

A parcel of meadow Granted to John Jenkins containing  
two acres more or less at Blackfrye River running from  
a small hill only a high way crossed and so into the  
meads at the head of the stream December 1 1665

Granted to Edward Change a parcel  
of upland and meadow containing twenty acres  
of upland and four acres of meadow by it  
more or less lying on the easterly side  
of a branch of little Willebaste River  
adjoining to John Jenkins land bounded  
from John Jenkins land from the mouth  
of the river and a pine tree marked and  
not running down by the river to the point  
of that upland by the strand which lies  
in the meadow: this twenty acres of upland  
above mentioned is bounded from the pine tree  
marked as aforesaid four acres into the  
upland and the remainder along by the  
meadow side to the point of upland above  
specified: this upland and meadow although  
now reserved was formerly granted and  
laid out to the person above mentioned  
to him his heirs assigns or assigns to have  
and to hold for ever

January 11 1670

And as to Jonathan Change upon the  
inheritance of land due to his father Edward  
Change deceased; ten acres of upland more  
or less at a place or north of land lying  
between West Harbour and little Willebaste  
adjoining to his other land there; lying upon  
a square; bounded beginning at a root near  
the mouth of the West Harbour side which  
is a boundary mark of his other land; and goes up  
a long south east to a red oak marked and  
from there south west to a walnut tree  
marked and from there North west to a red  
oak tree marked on the side to his other  
land; April 17 1685

taken off



Grant of Land Granted to Edward Bangs: amount of land in a house lot containing  
four acres & a half more or less bounded as the four new grants: April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Daniel Cook for a house lot containing  
four acres more or less: bounded as the four new grants: & situated  
opposite to Edward Bangs: April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to John Jenkins for a house lot  
containing four acres & a half more or less: adjoining to  
Edward Bangs & bounded at the corner as the four new grants & at  
the upper end bounded at each corner a whole  
the manner now lawfully registered by Edward Bangs April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Edward Bangs: lying upon  
rocks: containing thirty acres more or less: lying on the  
east side of Samuel Lipes: & bounded with a cedar tree marked  
by the corner side between Samuel Lipes & Edward Bangs & on  
the other side as the trees are marked by the high way: See running  
to a bound here marked against George Lippis first April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Nath Smith lying upon rocks  
above the cedar more containing four acres more or less  
lying on the east side of Richard Sprague bounded upon the  
northwest & southeast corner by two marked trees: & see to  
Richard Sprague bounds now lawfully registered by Edward  
Bangs: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Edward Bangs: lying at great  
mangle: containing three acres more or less: bounded as the  
Thomas Womers bounds to the Plant: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Edward Bangs: lying in the boat on the  
running one both sides the river: containing three acres more or less  
beginning at Job Cooks bounds: See running, now was bounded by a stone  
marked on the north side & a tree marked between in a line with him  
45 April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to John Jenkins lying in the boat  
meadow: containing one acre more or less: lying next to Job Cooks  
bounded by a stake by the side of the water by the corner, so running  
to a marked tree with a stake: lying next Thomas Womers: & see to  
Frederick for landing & shipping goods: now lawfully registered  
by Edward Bangs April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow: Granted to Edward Bangs: lying in the  
Common Cove in the boat on the river: containing one acre & a half  
more or less: bounded as lying between Meadows & Job Cooks  
April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Edward Bangs: lying at  
Billingsgate: containing one acre & a half: adjoining to Mr. Womers  
bounded: & bounded by a stake on the north: influencing a pine tree  
marked upon the upland: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Samuel Lipes: lying in the boat  
meadow containing two acres more or less: lying between Mr. Womers  
& John Jenkins now lawfully registered by Edward Bangs  
April 25: 1659

John ff

Whereas a parcel of land granted to William  
 Walker containing twenty acres more or less  
 lying in parishes on the south-west side of the town  
 and bounded at each corner by several trees  
 marked: recorded on the other side: and it  
 appeared, dubious by reason that several of the  
 bound marks cannot be found and the said Walker  
 having made his request to the town for help  
 in that case: and the town having ordered  
 men for that end to settle bounds accordingly  
 it is settled as followeth and bounded: viz. at  
 the south-east corner of the ground a white oak  
 tree marked being one of the old bound marks  
 from thence southwesterly running four furlongs and  
 odd yells to a rock on the side of a hill by a  
 ball or stone hole from thence Northwesterly  
 forty yells to a walnut tree marked by a bush  
 from thence Northwesterly four furlongs and odd yells  
 to a swamp wood tree marked standing in a passage  
 between two swamps leaving the passage clear  
 and for a length by the ground side to yells to  
 the first bound mark before leaving a sufficient  
 passage between his land and the ground.  
 Done in the 9th: 1678

Whereas the said  
 Walker had formerly  
 been owner of the land now  
 granted unto him  
 being on the other side  
 of the passage and the boundary

Witness John Doane  
 Mayor

on the Easterly side and at the North-east, and as before  
 upon record was dubious and by length of time doubted  
 for as yet certain known: and Edward Lang granteth  
 to the said Edward Lang descended & now the lawful heir  
 to the most part of the said thirty acres of land having  
 respect himself to the men that the town has charge  
 to settle such concerns; accordingly then have: viz.  
 by stone set in the ground marked E. at the Easterly  
 next the North side a stone set in the ground  
 marked E. and from thence ranging North Easterly  
 to another stone set in the ground marked E. from  
 thence ranging west bearing to the south to another  
 stone set in the ground marked E. and from thence  
 ranging bearing to the southward to another stone  
 set in the ground marked E. and for ranging  
 south to another stone set in the ground marked  
 E. and from thence ranging bearing to the westward  
 to another stone set in the ground marked E.  
 where the old hedge was by the high way side  
 and from thence ranging along to a stone set in  
 ground marked: F. March: 24: 1690: 91:

taken off 25th us  
 Mark Snow  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 John Ward

Traverse of Land Granted to Thomas Dyer for a house  
containing four acres more or less bounded by the high way on  
the west side of Thomas Dyer's the north side running in  
the high way to the South side to the Swamp bounded at present  
with one tree marked one the north west corner & set by a great  
white oak marked stone in the center at the South west corner  
by the Swamp the now lawfully possessed by William Walker  
in the 24th 1659 when the said Thomas Dyer sold to him his heirs  
his heirs executors administrators and assignees to have and to hold for ever

Traverse of Land Granted to William Walker lying upon rocks  
containing twenty acres more or less lying one the South west side  
of the pond & bounded at each corner by four corner all trees  
marked leaving a sufficient passage between his land & the pond  
as the trees are marked by the 24th 1659 to him his heirs executors  
and assignees to have and to hold for ever the said William Walker  
Traverse of Meadow Granted to William Walker lying at  
Silver Spring Mallow containing three acres & three quarters  
more or less bounded by Johnathan Sparrow bounds at the  
South by a marked tree & by Nicholas Snow by a marked tree  
& a stake in the marsh by the 24th 1659 to him his heirs executors  
administrators and assignees to have and to hold for ever

Traverse of Land granted to William Walker adjoining  
to his house lot on the South side containing two acres more  
or less bounded by three trees marked March the 1st 1658  
to him his heirs executors administrators and assignees to have  
and to hold for ever

A parcel of Meadow lying at Willing Gate granted  
to Nicholas Snow being the place with the bridge  
within William Walker against the Silver Spring  
Creek containing one acre & half bounded with a  
stake between the Creek: April: 20th 1659  
Now lawfully purchased and possessed by  
William Walker to him his heirs executors  
administrators and assignees to have and to hold  
for ever the 9th day of May 1678

46  
Granted to William Walker for his house for Concomentia  
to gett his house where his now dwelling house  
stands a small parcel of upland and Swamp  
containing one acre more or less bounded by the  
Swamp falling toward John Mayes a tree marked  
for to a stone in the high way side before  
his door and for to a red oak tree marked by  
the high way side against the end of his house  
and for to a old white oak tree marked by the  
Swamp where the way goes over a stone and for to  
a marked tree marked in the edge of the Swamp  
at the end of the Court of upland that runs into  
the Swamp and for to the second marked first  
specific: John Mayes the 24th 1659

taken off

... of ... to Job Cole  
containing eight acres and a half more  
... upon goods ... to his other  
... bounded; viz: Beginning at a white oak  
... by a Swamp side high the Cove and  
from there to a Walnut tree marked on  
the brow of a hill by the high way ...  
... to forget and for by the said ...  
... to a great red oak Stump marked with  
in his field to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
February 18<sup>th</sup> 1677

... Cole out to Job Cole one acre and  
a half of upland more or less bounded  
viz: from the above said red oak Stump  
... a sufficient high way between his  
... the said Stump to a red oak  
marked and from there to a white oak  
white oak Stump that was his former  
bound mark to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
February 18<sup>th</sup> 1677.

... to Job Cole twenty acres of upland be it more  
or less lying at a place called Billinggat on a neck of  
land between the Indian Creek on the south side  
and William Wallers Meadow and William Throwers  
Meadow on the north side bounded; viz: an oak tree  
marked near the upper corner of William Throwers  
Meadow being the northerly side and a pine tree  
marked by John Mayors Meadow being the southerly  
side which bounds the upper end and for running  
from that pine tree by John Mayors Meadow to  
the lower end of the neck from there to a  
pine tree against William Wallers Meadow and  
for to a tree marked by the south side of the  
East way and for from there to the oak  
tree marked against Goodman Throwers Meadow  
with the road lying on the southerly side of the  
neck from the lower end of the upland to a  
grove of meadow of John Mayors that lyeth  
against the upper end of the upland bounded  
this 15<sup>th</sup> of February 1677

Taken Off



85  
A parcel of land Granted to ~~Thomas~~ <sup>John</sup> Cooke  
for a house lot containing three acres & a half more or less  
now to Samuel Dixie & so to his right way it now is bounded at the  
Coke side & so running to agree with the high way on the South side  
Corner & from y<sup>e</sup> Swamp to a mark at the house side & so to the  
north west corner of the house as now it stands April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Job Cook lying on the South side  
of the high way containing three acres or less bounded  
at the Coke side as the house now stands & so running westward  
to a white oak marked next to Daniel Cooke & so running to  
the high way: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Job Cook lying upon water  
by the little pond containing twenty acres more or less bounded  
by a white oak tree marked by the high way near the corner of  
B. Richard Bridges field, & so a tree marked by the pond side,  
& from thence to a tree marked at the South east Corner between  
John Jenkins & him; & so running from y<sup>e</sup> tree a long by the  
Indian side to a stump marked, & so to a white oak marked on  
the other side the Swamp or Swamps, & from thence to a black oak  
marked upon a pile of ash against Mr Jones Land April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Job Cook lying upon water containing  
eight acres more or less lying against William Cummings Land  
& bounded by marked trees: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Job Cook lying at North harbor  
containing one acre more or less lying next Nathaniel Mayo  
bounded by a stake in the fence & another at the north side April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Job Cook lying at North harbor  
The boat containing three acres more or less bounded as follows  
running one both sides the river, bounded from John Jenkins on  
the north side at the river & so running upland to two trees  
marked one both sides April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Job Cook lying at  
Bellinggate containing one acre & a half more or less  
47 bounded from Daniel Cooks bounds to Mark Snow  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Job Cook lying at North harbor  
two acres more or less lying in a round Cove at North  
meadow that runs out of the river into the harbor  
& from the river to the 1. 1659

A parcel of upland meadow and meadow granted to Job Cook  
at Bellinggate containing three acres more or less bounded as follows  
running one both sides the river, bounded from John Jenkins on  
the north side at the river & so running upland to two trees  
marked one both sides April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659  
By the mouth of the river and the Indian line on the  
East side of the river that runs from Little Bellinggate to  
the point at the living river to another point North East  
side of a swampy ground where a most water runs  
the meadow from thence north to the river & so  
to him his heirs & assigns administrators or assigns to have  
and to hold for ever March: 5. 66. 67

taken 67

The first day of December 1665

Whereas it is shewed that Richard Higgin of the County of  
Wiltshire Esquire doth hereby shew and sheweth that for  
and in consideration of the summe of twelve pence  
in hand paid from which and receipt whereof with the receipt  
of his wife Margaret all demands and debts due and  
continuing due to his wife Margaret Higgin are paid  
and continue due to the said Richard Higgin of the  
County of Wiltshire to him his heirs and assigns for ever  
a messuage and house with four acres and a half of land  
more or less of which one acre of it lying next the meadow  
and one acre and a half part of it lying at the end  
of the three acres from a lime tree which is  
X small and that three acres and a half from that  
lime tree to a stake about the middle of the lower end  
of the said small house hold: also a Wood & Swamp with  
under the said small parcel of meadow containing  
three quarters of an acre more or less lying between the  
creek and the said house and to hold  
the above said house and meadow ground with all and  
singular appurtenances belonging thereto unto the said  
Richard Higgin of the County of Wiltshire to him his heirs and assigns for ever  
and his assigns with all the singular the appurtenances  
belonging thereto to have and to hold unto the said  
Richard Higgin and his heirs and assigns for ever only the said Richard  
Higgin doth extend a parcel of Apple trees that the  
said Richard Higgin hath now growing in the above said  
meadow of which he is now proprietor  
and he doth make his wife Margaret Higgin and Richard Higgin of the County of Wiltshire  
witness that the said Richard Higgin doth make a sufficient  
bond these Apple trees and dung about them so long  
and long as they shall remain there and in consideration thereof  
he doth have a third part of the profit that shall  
be made thereof  
Witness my hand this 1st day of December 1665  
John English Esquire

Granted by the Court to Richard Higgin of the County of Wiltshire a  
parcel of meadow which formerly he had lent to  
the Court to make use of by way of Mowing the  
grass until the Court saw cause otherwise to  
dispose of it: lying in the boat meadow between  
or about the point of grass between his other meadow  
formerly granted unto him by the Court: granted  
to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold for  
ever: for ever the 28. 1677

Taken Off

[illegible]

Remains of ancient Channel in stream bed, for a short distance  
containing four rows of large long oval stones  
from the upper part to the bottom of the water hole, running from  
west north upon the bank to east in the middle of the stream.  
The water on the bank as it now stands long the bottom, second 24

A parcel of Land Granted to Thomas Howard lying upon rocks: containing twenty acres more or less, ten acres lying upon the South point upon the South side of Thomas Court & against ten feet bounded by three marked trees. the other ten acres lying upward towards the head of Thomas Court & adjoining to Mr Thomas Primmers land & bounded by marked trees: April. 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apartment of Meadow Granted to Shuen Ah-moo King  
The boat meadow by a point of island y<sup>e</sup> runeth into the  
margin containing three acres more or less, & bounded  
from y<sup>e</sup> point of island running down ward toward the  
harbours mouth. To a pine tree marked & so on down to the  
creek to Folsom & ending bounds: April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1850

Apart of meadow drained to Shuen Ahwood Ling  
in the boat-meadow containing one acre more or less  
beginning at this point upon bar marked & so on round the  
point to another bar marked & so on to the creek towards Sing  
point: deposited 27<sup>th</sup>, 1859

45 ~~Apocynose of Meadow Creek~~ ~~to Glen Head~~ ~~Long~~  
at Glen Head, N.Y.

Grant of land now granted to Richard Rogers &  
 others Executors dying at Billingsgate containing one acre &  
 three quarters lying toward the beach front & bounded  
 toward the water with a ditch marked & a stake in the margin at the  
 head of a broad Creek now lawfully possessed by Sturges  
 & Wood. dyeth 24<sup>th</sup> 659

Household of Mathew Chamber to George Biffet lying at  
Brimsgate containing the remains of an iron mine or  
Lye lying next to the Range & bounded with a Gate in  
the margin answering to a Grube or mark upon the  
upland now lawfully possessed by Steven Atwood  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Taken off

This piece of land which was formerly John Connally  
 lying next to Richard Higgins being forty pole in length  
 and sixteen in breadth with a small portion at the lower end  
 to the water side with three quarters of an acre of meadow more  
 or less bounded by right in William Bradtons Richard Higgins  
 and the high way being lawfully possessed by John young  
 April the 27th 1699 being returned on the contrary  
 was bought purchased and paid for by Josiah Cooke for the  
 townes use of John young Senior and both properly belong  
 unto the townes for a publicke benefit: it being adjoining  
 to a parcell of land and meadow which was formerly in William  
 Bradton and after Mr William Bradtons decease was lawfully  
 possessed by Manasseth Kempton which by a letter under  
 the hand of Manasseth Kempton was given also to the Church  
 use. The Copy of the letter was as followeth.

Honored 53.

your words as to your motion I already consent that the  
 Towns lot which was mine at Eastham your Church shall have  
 it a gift as to further them in their accommodating any person  
 which may be helpful in such a work as I perceive is your  
 aimed by your letter over amounting that where such are  
 they are great blessings of gods providence glad I am that  
 any other way it may be helpful to gods people either in this  
 town or it that might be helpful in Church and civil state for any  
 thing I see it is referred in a way of gods providence to answer  
 your ends: Thus having of your kind Expressions of it as also  
 in the laying of it out by the measures, I rest repeating my  
 respects to your selfe and the Towne over remaining

Plymouth this  
 5. of 7. 9<sup>th</sup> 69

your friend to my  
 Dower Manasseth  
 Kempton

Josiah Cooke Clarke

A parcell of upland Containing twenty acres more or  
 less laid out at the head of the Towns Cove: and  
 by joint agreement of the town to be reserved for  
 a publicke benefit in reference to the accommodating of  
 a Minister amongst us: bounded, viz: at the east  
 corner a red oak tree marked which hath two great  
 grained: and goes many westerly to a small red oak tree  
 marked on the brow of the hill and from thence  
 southerly a lot off to an other red oak tree marked  
 on the brow of the same hill and from thence westerly  
 into the bottom at the head of the marsh a small white  
 oak marked and from thence westerly to a small red oak  
 marked and from thence southerly forty eight pole  
 the woods to a white oak tree marked in a bottom along  
 the corner of a swamp and from thence southerly twenty  
 two pole to a pine tree marked: recorded this 15<sup>th</sup>  
 of July 1673

The above said parcell was Mark Snow. Clerk  
 of upland laid out at the head  
 of the Towns Cove is now lawfully possessed by  
 the town by grant of the Towne in which is being an  
 estate as to hold your letter: the 29<sup>th</sup> of January



259

Granted to Mr Samuel Treat all the  
broken Indian anoint in the Indian  
Caled the great pit on: be it more or less  
bounded as will appear now at last in  
books of words of other Indian in the  
middle of the out to find all other persons  
bounded: this about said broken Indian grants  
to the said Mr Treat to him his heirs  
or assigns to have and to hold for ever  
at will provided that if for the same  
have the refusal of it: the 25th of June  
1766

Agreed by the Town of Castlem at a town meeting March 10<sup>th</sup> 1792  
To me Samuel Treat above said piece of land & set out in its own name no one  
being in of the line that goes down to the river according to map and as it appears  
by y<sup>e</sup> major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appeared to have agreed to give up their right of land  
within y<sup>e</sup> town and by them laid out and being 1/2 (one) beginning at stone  
by Simeon Treat above from where it runs to fence the pole to make a stone  
stone about northward four poles to make stone from there eastward six poles to a  
noted stone by the Treats line and so by 1/2 five more poles to y<sup>e</sup> first corner and  
grant it in & we Samuel Treat to him his heirs executors and assigns to have and  
to hold forever Witness my hand John Davis Town Clerk

John 19/11

to some of the same in the direction to the ... of the  
Ministries: viz:

Whereas it is the pious and true intent of this  
Church and Towne that the public worship of god  
and the preaching of the word of god should be  
maintained and kept up amongst us and for as much  
as it cannot but be expected that only that one  
Angell in that work they must be supported in  
the same: and the town being straitened in respect  
of accommodations for that end having been at charges  
to purchase an old house and to purchase  
certain parcels of upland and Meadow: viz: a  
house and a parcel of upland and Meadow adjoining  
unto it which was formerly Steven attwood's house  
as also a parcel of upland and Meadow which was  
formerly John Young's house: Now lawfully sold  
by the town as may appear more at large by  
deed and record: as also a parcel of upland and Meadow  
given to the Church by Manasseh Kempton as may  
appear by writ under his hand upon record: as also  
three acres of Meadow at Billingsgate better known  
commonly called the Mill Meadow which is the town's  
all these above said house and lands both upland  
and Meadow with what repairing or addition of  
building the town hath added to it: or may here  
after further to erect upon the above said  
land: or any addition or enlargement the town  
shall see cause or may think meet at any  
time to belong to the above said premises;  
this town hath agreed and do jointly  
determine that all the said house upland  
and Meadow shall be kept and reserved from time  
to time for the use and encouragement of any  
approved person or persons that shall be employed  
by the town in the work above said: Now  
to be sold given or any way alienated to  
any person or persons particular or proprietary  
or subject to lease and to hold to them  
or their heirs or assigns

acted by the town  
and ordered to be  
recorded. May 30<sup>th</sup> 167

per Mark Snow  
Clerk

X

Done

Dear Sir of Land Granted to William Waller by way of  
 being for Sir John m<sup>e</sup> Thomas Paine gave him being near the  
 bearing word & bounded at Lakemith. Lying out the north end of  
 Nicholas Snows Land, for running from a marked stone to a  
 white oak has marked near the joining of the stream running  
 about South west up to a black oak tree marked near the end of  
 the Cedar Swamp the other corner running near South left a  
 white oak has marked near the Swamp the now lawfully registered  
 by Thomas Paine April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A warrant of w<sup>th</sup>land granted to Thomas Plaine lying upon  
 rocks containing fiftone acres more or less bounded as follows  
 adjoining to Nicholas Snow his bounds next the Court  
 two small white oak trees marked, So running from thence  
 to an nother white oak tree marked between Nicholas Snow  
 and him & from thence to a nother tree marked near the  
 Court side in a little station & soe bounded round w<sup>th</sup> the Court  
 A warrant 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Thomas Paine lying at  
 York harbor. Containing three quarters of an acre more or less.  
 Lying from Daniel Cooks bounds. apiece bear marked as the old  
 new now stands. to the head of a creek & S.W. bounded below  
 with a creek. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of meadow Granted to Thomas Paine lying in the  
boat meadow. Containing two acres & one quarter more or less  
+ running of the creek into the moat: is bounded by John Jenkins  
one the on side & Thomas Williams one the other. & running  
to the creek by Joseph Harding June 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Excess of island & Swamp ground created by  
Name lying between his bounds & the  
land he bought of William DeLafre & others  
Name: May the 2nd: 1860

A next or gland of upland granted to Thomas  
adjoining to his above said fifteen acres of upland  
lying upon the other side next to the Court  
and far running into the Court Called Virginia Court  
this 12<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1693

[illegible]

Zachariah H. Sharp



A parcel of land granted to Joseph Harding lying in the  
back meadow containing two acres more or less bounded by  
lying between Simon Howard & his main Creek & by stake  
with the Creek. This 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land containing ten acres be it more or less  
Joseph Harding of the parish of the living at the great north  
which is part of the great lot of Joseph & his wife adjoining  
to the little pond which is now a pond by Joseph Harding  
and is bounded by the fence and stone this 17<sup>th</sup> September 1660

A parcel of land given and granted to Joseph Harding  
containing two acres of land or less adjoining to the  
great pond on the north side of the pond is running along  
to the little pond and is bounded as the fence now is this 17<sup>th</sup>  
of September 1660

A parcel of land containing ten acres be it more  
or less granted to Joseph Harding on the other side  
of the high way running toward the Harding pond and  
adjoining to Samuel Howard's land. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1660

A parcel of land bought of Samuel Howard's land  
containing two acres be it more or less lying at the bottom  
adjoining to his former land and is bounded by the  
fence on the north side only a high fence is set on the other  
side to go over into the woods and the other side  
whereas the two high ways are set on the other side  
acres be it more or less. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1660

A parcel of meadow containing ten acres be it more or  
less lying at a place formerly called Long Bay adjoining to  
Nicholas Snows meadow and is bounded by the  
pond toward Long Bay a point two acres and is set  
the fence over to the point at the mouth of the meadow  
at the lowermost point. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1660

A parcel of meadow containing two acres be it more or  
less which was formerly the meadow of Mr. John Smith (now  
now lawfully bought and granted to Joseph Harding  
and a quarter of an acre of meadow granted to him by the  
Court being and being adjacent to the meadow of Joseph  
Snows meadow at the bottom pond adjoining to it and  
adjoining to the meadow which the said John Smith has  
now bought which was formerly Mr. John Smith's and  
this meadow lying together above and between the  
said John Smith. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1660

A small parcel of meadow which was bought of Mr. John  
lying in the great meadow adjoining to the said John Smith's  
meadow and bounded a windmill at one end and a stake at  
the other end as it is now fenced. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1660

34 Granted by the Towne and laide out to some paper  
one acre and a half of upland meadow or less  
near the halfe way, and adjoining to his other  
land and boundat. viz: a post marked at the  
Northwest Corner and an other post marked at  
the Southwest Corner neare the Cart way and the  
Southwest Corner a red oak tree marked and  
at the Northeast Corner a flat spot in the  
meadow: June the 22: 1688:

The above names are under written being ordered by the Towne  
of Northampton a Town meeting held in the afternoon on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of ~~the 10th~~ June 1705 for to lay out a highway  
along by the land of Chasiah Harding at Little Shaws neck down  
to the sea for a purpose therunto. we went the third day of July  
following the said day and laid out the said way as followeth  
from the point below said Chasiah Harding till in and to  
running to the Southwest corner bound being a stone marked by  
and for running eastward on the Southern side of the land of  
said Harding and at the way now leads to the Southward  
side of the town to a black pine trees to the eastward of  
one town which stands four paces northerly within  
the fence of it now stands for running still easterly to a  
black stake seven paces and a half within the said fence  
against the head of the Swamp and for running easterly to  
another black stake to the East end of said Swamps fence  
seven paces and on left to the northward of the cart way  
that the Chasiah Harding had fence part of it in. so  
easterly at the cart way leads

faithfully transcribed out of the originall { David Popper }  
and with these names subscribed { David Maye }  
and committed to Record July 7<sup>th</sup> 1710 { Richard Higgs }  
John Daine Town Clerk

whereas Complaint was made that the bounds between  
the Towne common or undivided meadow and the meadow  
of Joseph Harding being at or near a place commonly called  
Loggins at Little Shaws neck in Northampton and the Towne of Northampton  
chose of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow and John Daine Sanil  
Loudes and John Daine with others to settle bounds in such  
places as followeth viz Capt. Sparrow of the Towne and Sanil  
Loudes and John Daine went with Joseph Harding to  
view and settle the bounds where the said Jonathan Sparrow  
and Joseph Harding were mutually agreed to settle and  
establish the boundaries of the said meadow between them and  
the Towne common as followeth (viz) from the point of upland  
which is the Southwest bound of that parcel of meadow mentioned  
in the record running northwesterly over the land of upland  
to a ground line marked in four sides standing about four rods from  
the meadow side from the said running exactly with the outer  
or westernmost part of the Richland of Cambridge down to  
the foot of Little Shaws neck to a stake in the marsh being about 40  
rods from the line from thence to the northward ending at the  
bank of the Richmonde goes by several stakes set into the  
marsh to the point opposite against the point of upland containing  
about a creek neck and soe straight thence to the lower point now  
where mutually agreed upon by the above said Capt. Jonathan Sparrow  
and John Daine Sanil Loudes and John Daine in the Towne  
book of records of said Northampton for said said line and the  
book of records of said Northampton accordingly recorded the  
17<sup>th</sup> of May 1702

John Daine Town Clerk

Advanced a line. Granted to George Smith upon an  
advertising to William Swinney Junior containing six lines more  
more or less with sum additions & bounded by trees marked  
with a swan on one of the sides & a swan on the other  
more or less. By will of the King this right was granted to  
him his heirs & assigns administrators and assigns to  
Thomas and his heirs for ever  
March or March. Granted to George Smith upon an  
South side of the Lake. Marked with a swan more  
or less. Bounded by the Lake and the point of the  
Lake marked with a cross. By running from a stake &  
a stump marked upon the upland. By will of the King  
this right was granted to him his heirs and assigns  
administrators and assigns to Thomas and his  
heirs for ever

A parcel of land granted to Richard Higgin  
upon a right containing four acres more  
or less. Bounded by the Lake and the point of the  
Lake marked with a cross. By running from a stake &  
a stump marked upon the upland. By will of the King  
this right was granted to him his heirs and assigns  
administrators and assigns to Richard Higgin  
for ever

This right of appeal: 1697

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty  
sixth day of July 1703 to Benjamin Higgin of the Captain's Lot  
his heirs & assigns administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
for ever a parcel of land or 300 square feet lying and being in the  
Eastham on Town flat commonly known as the great flat or swamp  
flat and it is approved by the Major and the Captain of the  
negative vote in disposing of land within the Eastham and the Town  
and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southern corner of the lot of  
Rupert of Daniel's lot William Merrick and Ralph Smith and from thence  
it runs Southerly eight poles to a stake from thence northerly  
fourty four poles to another stake from thence easterly to a stake  
poles to a stake being a corner of the lot of the Town and from thence  
and from thence Southerly along by the side of the lot of the Town  
specified. Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

I have read to you a true and correct copy of a  
 power of attorney of Richard Higgin of the County of  
 Suffolk in New England in law made in  
 presence of John Taylor Esquire and others  
 in full view of the Court of the said County  
 of Suffolk. The said power of attorney is  
 to the effect that the said Richard Higgin  
 doth give and grant unto the said  
 John Taylor Esquire a parcel of land  
 containing twenty acres or thereabouts  
 lying at a place commonly  
 called York the which is next to  
 the West side of the said land  
 and was bought and  
 conveyed by the said Richard Higgin of  
 Jonathan Sparrow as agent by a deed for  
 the said land with Jonathan Sparrow both  
 and adjoining to his own land upon which  
 and two acres of Marsh or Meadow lying  
 on the other side of the said land  
 formerly of William Higgin both  
 the Harbours Mouth. Which the said  
 Richard Higgin bought of the assignee of  
 Mr William D. of the said Harbours  
 Mouth. Which the said land being  
 bought and conveyed as will appear upon  
 the said deed and is also upon record  
 the said Richard Higgin hath freely  
 fully absolutely given granted with all the  
 appurtenances to my son Benjamin Higgin to him his heirs  
 and assigns forever and assigns To have  
 and to hold for ever unto the said  
 Benjamin Higgin his heirs and assigns  
 forever in full view of the Court of the said County  
 of Suffolk in the year of the said month  
 1669 in full view of the Court of the said County

as Nathaniel Sparrow      X      Richard Higgin      O  
 John Taylor Esquire      Taken off

This was acknowledged by the above said  
 Richard Higgin to be his true act and  
 consent and is in full view of the Court of the said County  
 of Suffolk in the year of the said month  
 1669 before me Nathaniel Sparrow assistant

Taken

Nathaniel Sparrow assistant  
 I have read to you a true and correct copy of a  
 power of attorney of the said Richard Higgin a small parcel  
 of land containing twenty acres or thereabouts lying at a place  
 commonly called York the which is next to the West side of the  
 said land and was bought and conveyed by the said Richard  
 Higgin of Jonathan Sparrow as agent by a deed for the said  
 land with Jonathan Sparrow both and adjoining to his own  
 land upon which and two acres of Marsh or Meadow lying  
 on the other side of the said land formerly of William Higgin  
 both the Harbours Mouth. Which the said Richard Higgin  
 bought of the assignee of Mr William D. of the said Harbours  
 Mouth. Which the said land being bought and conveyed as  
 will appear upon the said deed and is also upon record the  
 said Richard Higgin hath freely fully absolutely given granted  
 with all the appurtenances to my son Benjamin Higgin to him  
 his heirs and assigns forever and assigns To have and to hold  
 for ever unto the said Benjamin Higgin his heirs and assigns  
 forever in full view of the Court of the said County of Suffolk  
 in the year of the said month 1669 in full view of the Court  
 of the said County of Suffolk before me Nathaniel Sparrow  
 assistant

Edmond Freeman



2. *Journal of William Brewster's Life History*  
 from 1896 containing the notes made on his trip to the  
 British Isles & the home of John & William Thompson & himself  
 by the *Great Eastern* in 1899

Apparrell of upland Chancel to Richard Bishop & his heirs  
upon works now to Richard Bishop & his heirs upon the  
ground containing 1/2 acre across more or less. This acre of  
it now lawfully possessed by Richard Bishop: the other 1/2  
acres of it now William Kneeling Junr now lawfully  
possessed by Francis Baker: Date: May: 23<sup>th</sup> 1559

[illegible]

A parcel of upland wanted to Benjamin  
Higgin containing four acres more or less  
lying upon some adjoining to his other land  
now Job Cole bounded by White's tract  
two marked at the south end of the same  
from thence easterly to a pine tree marked  
over against the southeast cor of his grove  
from thence a Walnut tree marked in a  
little valley toward the Sab. from & east  
northerly to a pine tree marked as above  
along breadth from the northeast corner  
of his land to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold four acres the fourth  
part of laborer's 10-3.

The above mentioned garnell of M<sup>rs</sup> Dow at the  
 1 has been made since between M<sup>rs</sup> Dow and  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Dow above is now granted to M<sup>rs</sup> Dow  
 Higgins to him his heirs and assigns to have and  
 to hold for ever the same to M<sup>rs</sup> Dow of right.

Whereas there was a difference arose between Stowen  
atwood senior and Benjamin Higgins about the ranging of their  
bound reference to land as between them in the boat where the foil  
Stowen atwood and Benjamin having settled that difference  
by mutual agreement born with other that the range shall  
run between them as follows and not to be altered by  
them from now their land or assigns: viz a bull mark  
upon the upland to range with the spit tree which is the  
bound of the meadow upon a straight line down to the  
maine water: agreed: 16<sup>th</sup> 1675 Stowen atwood senior

Chong Ching-fa & Chong Ching-fa

Stomach and liver  
1/2 x 1/2 x 1/2

on the contrary side the land of William Downing Senior  
this parcel of land which line arrey of land being upon  
some be it more or less is exchanged sold and bargained for five  
arrey of land at some other place a part of which Higginson ten arrey  
arrey of land that hath not is a parcel of land that formerly  
was the John Mays new possessor by Jonathan Sparrow being near  
into your court February 17th 1654.

I now all men be these witnesses that I withed Higginson  
of New Casataway in the Province of New England  
woman for and in consideration of the full sum of  
Nine pounds sterling do him in hand paid the  
receipt whereof he hath acknowledged hath burgess  
and free and be these witnesses doe burgess and  
free for me the said Higginson in my administration  
and assignee for ever unto Benjamin Higginson  
of the town of Eastham in the jurisdiction of  
New England: Moreover to him his heirs assigns  
of land being and being in the Township of Eastham  
of a piece in a place known, called Little Billi-  
nggate upon the entrance of the beach being  
between two Creeks called Norman Creek and  
Higginson Creek with all the meadow and feggs  
ground on duty side the said Creek with all  
woods and timber and all rights and privileges  
that doe belong unto the said tract of land  
in a full and ample manner as if the said withed  
Higginson had enjoyed the same in all respects  
as it is recorded in the Towne booke at Eastham  
as may be seen: unto which I have put my  
hand and seal in the year of our Lord one  
Thousand five hundred seventie and five and the  
twentieth day of November in the year aforesaid

Witness

Heart whithead  
Joseph Snow

Withed Higginson

Dec: 2: of September 1679  
Joseph Snow made oath that  
he gave withed Higginson signed and  
sealed this above written as his act  
and deed  
John ffarrman Jst:

New Casataway in New England November: 24: 72:  
These witnesses doe witness to and that it concerns  
that I made Higginson the wife of withed Higginson  
of the town of New Casataway aforesaid doe  
fully and freely consent that my husband shall  
make sale of any land in the Colonie of New  
England or any other lands that is his in that  
Colonie either in his own person or by his agents  
as witness my name and name in the year and day  
above written

Witness

Mary O Higginson  
her mark

[illegible]

all things against all persons whatsoever that in my right  
or title might have any claim or title or interest in the said land  
or any part or parcel thereof, giving and hereby granting  
liberty unto the said Thomas Clarke or his attorney  
to remove and remove the same premises: or to cause them  
to be removed or moved in his majesties Court at  
Wimouth aforesaid: or in any other of his majesties Courts  
of record; according to the usual manner of removing  
deeds and evidences in such cases made and provided  
in witness whereof the said Robert Wigan has  
knowingly set my hand and seal this twentieth fourth  
day of april in the year of our Lord one thousand six  
hundred eighty and nine  
signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence  
of us Jonathan Dangs  
Mary M Dangs  
Robert Wigan  
his  
mark

Chas. 1<sup>st</sup> December 1680  
the above named Robert  
Wigan with all his wife  
made their appearance and

Jonathan Dangs  
Mary M Dangs  
marks

acknowledged this above written to be their att and  
before me  
John Freeman Jst

This deed with the land with are comprehended in this deed  
Thomas Clarke of Wimouth do assign over unto Timothy  
Cole of Effham to him and his heirs executor or assignee  
of his own proper estate of the land mentioned in this  
deed; from me Thomas Clarke and my heirs, executors  
or assignee for ever: unto him the said Cole and his  
heirs for ever; as witness my hand and seal this  
16<sup>th</sup> of Decem: one thousand six hundred and eighty  
as witness my hand and seal in the presence of these  
witnesses  
signed and sealed in the  
presence of us 20 Decem:  
over me Thomas Clarke

signed and sealed in the  
presence of us 20 Decem:  
over me Thomas Clarke  
Daniel Cole senior  
William Waller senior

It is sheweth Thomas Clarke appeared and acknowledged  
as it is above expressed that he for himself his heirs ex-  
-ecutors his assignee set over and sold unto Timothy  
Cole of Effham to him his heirs executors administrators  
all the land comprehended in this deed mentioned from  
Robert Wigan to the said Clarke for which land the said  
Clarke owns himself fully satisfied and discharged  
the assignment to be his att and deed this 16<sup>th</sup> of  
December 1683 before me Barnabas Lethrop: Jst

taken off



1  
A parcel of land Granted to William Twining Junior for a house  
lot containing three acres & a half more or less. Bounded to  
William Twining Senior & bounded to the river now called the  
east river. Bred at 1659 this land possessed and granted  
to the said William Twining Junior and to his heirs his heirs  
Assigns & Law Executors to William Twining Junior & his  
heirs forever. Containing eight acres more or less. Bounded  
by George Briggs one the one side & the other side on the  
river 30<sup>th</sup> 1659. sealed: signed.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to William Twining Junior  
lying at Little Neck. Containing two acres more or less.  
Bounded from William Merwin's house to a tree marked upon  
the upland & so to a stake in the marsh. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to William Twining Junior  
lying at Millington. Containing one acre more or less. Bounded  
next to Richard Sparrow & so running to the point  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying one the South side of the East  
Meadow. Containing one acre & three quarters more or less.  
one acre more or less lying next Mr. Thomas Paine  
Granted to William Merwin & three quarters more or less  
more or less. lying next George Briggs. Granted to  
William Twining Junior. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land lying at Rotterdam containing ten acres  
more or less. Bounded upon the pond next to Richard Merwin  
which was formerly Joseph Cook's land. and being a part  
of land that was formerly Francis Baker's lying upon  
part at his head of Rotterdam. Bred at 1659  
which was Joseph Cook's and partly upon his own and partly  
upon his mother's now lawfully possessed and granted  
to him his heirs Assigns & Law Executors with all and singular  
the appurtenances to him and to his heirs and assigns  
for ever. This 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1667

A parcel of land granted to William Twining Junior  
The acre of Meadow which Joseph Cook bought of the  
jurisdiction lying on the north side of of Hambracket near to the  
beach lying by William Twining Junior's house and Stephen  
Snow's which was Steven Snow's part of Meadow namely two acres  
is now bought and purchased by William Twining Junior and now  
lawfully possessed to him his heirs Assigns and assigns  
for ever. January 17<sup>th</sup> 1664

Granted to William Twining a Swamp lying at the end of his  
garden the high way to the left running as it now runs  
this land granted to begin at a rock or stone in the westerly side  
of the Swamp it being the bound marks between Bishop and  
William and on the other side the Swamp Easterly side to a rock  
on the side of the hill both these bounds running straight  
to his house as the former bounds. March 26<sup>th</sup> 1660

Taken Off

Where as there was formerly given to the  
 Church of <sup>Christ</sup> Eastham (by Marjette Remyson  
 five acres of upland lying about the fort hill  
 in township of Eastham: one about an acre and a  
 quarter of meadow adjoining to the same. the  
 bounds of sd upland being lost and gone.  
 The select men of the Towne of Eastham  
 having made there a vesse to as. whose names  
 are hereuntoo subscribed (who: are appointed  
 by the Towne to settle bounds of lands  
 in such cases) to settle the bounds of said  
 Purpant there unto: upon the seventh day of  
 August 1695: we went to sd land and viewed  
 both the Recon and Bound. Did then erect  
 the bounds there of as followeth viz:  
 beginning at a stone marked E set into the ground  
 neere the Easterly corner of the meadow former  
 ly granted to Nicolas Snow: and from thence  
 ranging Easterly along by the side of the me-  
 dows thirty one pole to a stone marked E set into the  
 ground ~~at~~ at the turning of the point of up-  
 land and from thence northerly: twenty four  
 pole to another stone set into the ground  
 marked E and from thence thirty-two pole  
 westerly to another stone marked E set into  
 the ground on the westerly side of the fort  
 hill and from thence twenty five poles sou-  
 thely to the stone first mentioned

Jon Sparrow

John Souce

John Paine

Saml Freeman Sr

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
 in sd Eastham on the twenty sixth day of July 1703  
 To Josiah Harding of sd Eastham to have and to hold to  
 him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in sd Eastham in the Great meadow commonly so cal-  
 led and this Grant is approved by the Major part of the  
 men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of land  
 within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
 Easterly by the lot of Thomas Mulford Senior and norther-  
 ly by sd Mulford's meadow and westerly by the lot of John  
 Mulford lying between sd lots Received p<sup>r</sup> Jo Paine Clk

Taken Off

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Roberts lying at the head of great name tract containing three acres more or less bounded north the great name meadow south the upland so running to a stake in the meadow at the head of a creek so running down to another creek so bounded north Nicholas Snow April 30<sup>th</sup> 1699

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Roberts lying at the head of a creek so running down to another creek so bounded north Nicholas Snow April 30<sup>th</sup> 1699

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Roberts lying at the head of a creek so running down to another creek so bounded north Nicholas Snow April 30<sup>th</sup> 1699

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Roberts lying at the head of a creek so running down to another creek so bounded north Nicholas Snow April 30<sup>th</sup> 1699

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Roberts lying at the head of a creek so running down to another creek so bounded north Nicholas Snow April 30<sup>th</sup> 1699

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Calob Hopkins to him his heirs and assigns forever

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Abia Harding and Calob Cooke both of Eastham in equal vites to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever parcel of meadow lying and being in the great meadow in Eastham it being the fourteenth lot so called in the meadow and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the bound of the twelfth lot or lot of Samuel Snow and beginning at the northern corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs westerly by mulford's range ten pole to a stake from thence southerly forty pole to a stake and then running southerly eight pole to another stake from thence easterly eight pole to a stake and from thence by the range of the 12 lot forty eight pole northerly to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Cairns Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 unto Thomas Mulford to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham in the Great meadow it being the fourteenth lot in the meadow and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the lot of Abia Harding and Calob Cooke and westerly by the lot of John Harding and northerly by the Mulford meadow

Recorded by John Cairns Town Clerk

Richard Knowles having a parcel of land  
granted unto him by the Towne on the other  
side specified in General of the Towne then  
granted to our said Towne having chosen  
men to settle matters in such Cases as aforesaid  
on a Towne order bearing date February 28<sup>th</sup>  
1651: Samuel Knowles being then the lawful  
possessor of the said land that whereas his father  
having made request to those men appointed by  
the Towne as aforesaid to settle the said bounds  
accordingly we have done as follows at the  
North East Corner <sup>a crossway north marked SK</sup> ~~and from thence~~  
and from thence southerly to another stone  
set up in the ground below the old house  
that Richard Knowles dwelt in formerly and  
from thence southerly as the fence one the  
southerly side of his house run and for  
winding of the fence run to a stone in  
the ground and from that stone to another  
stone in the ground and from thence  
Northwardly to another stone near the Corner  
of the Towne of it now stand marked K

This 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1651 by us Mark Know

The marks of Richard Knowles  
Jonathan Sparrow

whereas Samuel Knowles hath made his  
address to us whose names are underwritten  
to settle the bounds of his five acre  
lot of upland lying on the south side of  
the Towne Cove on the Easterly end of  
land which was formerly granted to William  
Merrick as appears on the other part we  
being chosen by the Towne to settle bounds  
whereof decem Josette the bounds there  
of as followeth viz:

beginning at the northeast corner at a  
stone <sup>marked SK</sup> at the bottom of the bank and  
running south Easterly up in to the woods  
twenty eight pole to another stone marked  
SK and from thence west southerly forty  
pole to another stone marked SK and from  
thence northwesterly twenty eight pole to  
another stone marked SK at the bottom  
of the bank and so along by the foot  
of the bank Easterly to the first  
beam mark July: 12: 1695.

Ben Sparrow

John Paine

John: Paine June

Samuel Freeman June

Taken off



Grant of Land Created to Richard Knowles  
Lying out containing three acres & a half more or less  
bounded as followeth: north by the main road or highway  
of the town of New is & so running to the corner of the house  
that now is & from thence Southward in the fence now is &  
so running westward to a tree marked in the fence from thence  
running northward to a pine tree marked with two acres of  
mellon more or less lying at the head of the Cove should  
be in the way of Snow now lawfully possessed by  
Richard Knowles: Decr 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Grant of Land Created to Richard Knowles  
Lying out the northwestern side of Roche near the  
head of the Cove containing ten acres more or  
less five acres lying on the Eastern side of  
William mearsh & five acres lying on the Western  
side & bounded both parts by marble trees  
Laid out by Nicholas Snow Josiah Cooke and  
Robert Wigton: Decemb: 2: 1659

Granted to Richard Knowles the small  
points of upland on the farther side of the head  
of the town Cove and bounded: viz: at  
the western end of a tree marked below  
the high way near the Mount of medon  
and from thence running Easterly upon a straight  
line up to a stone marked S R. and from thence  
and from thence running Easterly to a stone  
marked on the side of the hill  
the Mount of medon and so along by the  
medon side northward to a stone set in  
51 the ground at the foot of the hill near  
the corner of the medon fence as it  
now stands recorded February the 13<sup>th</sup>  
1651

Granted to Richard Knowles the small points of  
upland on the farther side of the head of the town  
Cove: viz: at the western end a tree marked be-  
low the high way near the Mount of medon and  
from thence running Easterly upon a straight line  
up to a stone marked S R. and from thence running  
to the southward to another stone at the foot of  
the hill marked S R. and from thence running  
Northward having to the east to a tree marked  
and from thence to a stone set in the ground  
at the foot of the hill by the high way that goes  
over the head of the Cove near the corner of  
the medon fence as it now stands February 13<sup>th</sup>  
1651

Taken Off

36  
Granted by the Town to William Walker  
a parcel of swampy land. The westerly side  
of the cartway that goeth on the westerly  
end of the house with a skirt of woodland  
both sides of it containing about 600 acres  
be it more or less: and it is allowed by the  
major part of the men appointed by the town  
to have a negative vote in the disposing of  
lands: and by them laid out and bounded viz  
beginning at the South-East Corner: a stone  
marked W nigh the parting of the highways  
and from thence westerly to another stone  
marked W and from thence yet westerly a  
long nigh the way that goeth toward the  
beet meadow to another stone marked W on  
the top of a hill and from thence north-  
ly over the narrow of the Swamp to a stone  
marked W and from thence easterly to another  
stone marked W nigh the gring over the gutter  
and from thence southerly to the house first  
mentioned: granted to him the said Walker his  
heir or assigns for ever: — — — — Clerk  
Received: April: 30: 1699: of: Tho: Daine Town

Granted to William Walker senr: a small  
bit of land at the westerly end of his land  
next the meeting house. that is to say so  
much as to make his fence strait from the  
Corner of his land next Samuel Freemans  
to the Corner of his own fence at the brow  
of the hill above said Walkers barne: this  
grant is allowed of by the major part of  
the men appointed by the Town to have a  
negative vote in disposing of lands at in the  
Town of Eastham: Received: April: 30<sup>th</sup>: 1699

— — — — — Tho: Daine Town Clerk

Taken off

A parcel of land Granted to Samuel Dixes for a great toll  
lying upon rocks containing twenty acres more or less  
bounded as follows: a South line by a white oak  
water line between Daniel Cook & Samuel Dixes & from  
thence upon a great line from the water line running for a bar  
marked upon a hill of rocks with a stone & from thence  
to a bar bounded at the head of the rocks marked bar. Thence  
now lawfully possessed by John Bangs: Decr 29th 1675

A parcel of meadow Granted to John Bangs lying at the  
head of the boat meadow containing two acres more or less  
bounded between Samuel Dixes & the three acres of land  
divided between Mr. John Jones: Edward Bangs John Jones  
& Samuel Dixes now lawfully possessed by John Bangs.  
Decr 29th 1675

A parcel of meadow Granted to John Bangs lying  
in the great meadow containing three acres more or less  
with the thatch next to Henry Jones meadow & bounded  
from Henry Jones bounds running to the river in the  
meadow. & so to the main creek & so running to the  
point & bounded to a stone a second high way at the point  
to go to the point in the East. since July 30th 1661

A parcel of upland granted to John Bangs  
lying on a great containing six acres more or less  
bounded: viz: at the southwest corner with a white  
oak stump next Goodman Bishopp and so ranging  
northerly to a white oak tree marked with  
twelve marks between the 1st Bishopp and him  
and so ranging northerly to a white oak tree marked  
with four marks and from thence southerly to  
a white oak marked in a uale: formerly laid out  
and ordered to be recorded this 24th of July 1675

Whereas Edward Bangs deceased did in his  
last will and Testament bequeath unto his  
Natural Son John Bangs five acres of land  
out of thirty acres of land which the 1st  
Edward Bangs directed had granted him  
by the town of May appear upon record the  
1st five acres of land is sett out unto the 1st  
John Bangs adjoining to the other land and  
bounded: viz: at the South line a stone  
marked I B and so to run upon a straight  
line to the high way another stone marked  
I B

Taken Off

where as Samuel Smith hath complained that the  
 claims of his land upon pocket over the line  
 against William Meyrick's house lot: one decayed  
 or lost: we therefore whose names are since  
 written being chosen by the Towne to settle bound  
 of lands in such cases: have setled the bound  
 of sd land as followeth viz  
 Beginning at the westerly corner at a rock below  
 the land marked T S and from thence ranging  
 southerly up into the woods about forty pole  
 to a stone marked T S and from thence  
 easterly to a stone marked T S which is the  
 corner claim of the land which was his  
 father Ralph Smiths so down by the range  
 of the land which was sd Ralph Smiths  
 to a pine tree marked by the bank side and  
 so along by the bank to the first bound  
 marke: march: 22: 1694: 5  
 Jon Sparrow  
 Tho: Daine Junr.  
 Samuel Freeman Tre

Granted to Mr Samuel Treat by the Town off East  
 Ham to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns  
 forever all the upland and Meadow belonging to the house lot  
 where he now lives: and the meadow at Billingsgate his house  
 now commonly called the mill meadow being in reputation thereof  
 ever be it more or less: and this grant is approved off by the  
 major part of the men chosen and appointed by the Town to have  
 anagative vote in disposing of land within the Township of  
 Eastham and bounded (viz) the land and meadow at the place  
 above: so the sd Mr Treat now lives the first bound is a stone  
 set into the ground marked E by the meadow side which is the  
 London and from sd stone it ranges near northward on a straight  
 line to a stone in the edge of the stone wall fence marked ST 1st  
 against the head of the neck of marsh that runs up that way from thence  
 it runs northerly straight as the fence now stands to another stone mark  
 at ST 1st at the corner of the fence from thence it ranges southerly  
 along as the stone ditch and fence now stands to another stone marked  
 ST 2nd near the western end of the little swamp called the long swamp  
 so ranging still southerly as the fence stands and so from the fence  
 and a straight line down to a little rock called the northward of that  
 commonly called the great meadow from thence ranging southerly by the wa-  
 ter side to the mouth of the creek which runs through the meadow to the  
 southward of the house where sd Mr Treat now lives and so westerly  
 by sd creek till it come to and meets the lower end of the meadow  
 the London and so up northerly to the first bound specified: and the  
 meadow commonly called the mill meadow is bounded as it is specified  
 in the Town Book: it exceeds everyone there into being and those above  
 sd land and meadows as they are specified and bounded within the  
 due sd boundaries to another well as the bounding and fencing that are there  
 on with all provisions thereto belonging are granted and approved  
 over only if the sd Mr Samuel Treat his heirs and Assigns for  
 ministry and remove out of town then the Town have in that case no  
 provided that they may purchase and sd Mr Treat shall if the Town  
 want such price as the Town and he shall agree  
 or as the Town may think fit to give for the same  
 in the year 1694 march the 22nd day of the month



A parcel of meadow granted to John Jenkins lying at  
Rocks harbor containing one acre more or less. Lying at  
the head between John Cole: & Joseph Rogers: Senior April 16<sup>th</sup> 1669

A parcel of meadow granted to John Jenkins lying in  
the boat meadow at a place commonly called the common  
containing one acre & a half more or less bounded  
by the house of Thomas Williams & Nicholas Williams &  
John Lawrence & others by John Jones Junior & others January 16<sup>th</sup> 1669

A parcel of meadow lying in the town at Rocks mouth  
containing one acre more or less. Granted to John  
Jenkins. & bounded by a line from an William Benfords house  
while others marked running down toward to a river here  
marked at a point & so to the rising of the river & so  
to the river of Jenkins in Benford & him: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1669

A parcel of upland granted to Samuel Smith upon  
20<sup>th</sup> out the town against William Perkins house lot  
containing 12 acres & it more or less a pine tree marked  
at the banks side on the northern side of a small brook  
being the outside boundary from this tree running into  
the woods as the tree falls down and m. length and so to  
be due to his father Ralph Smith lot & granted to him  
his heirs or assigns in full satisfaction & affixing to  
have and to hold for ever  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1669

Granted to John Jenkins a parcel of upland  
and meadow containing twenty acres of upland  
and four acres of meadow be it more or less  
lying on the Easterly side of a breadth of 10<sup>th</sup>  
Hillgate River bounded from the mouth of  
a creek and a pine tree marked running Easterly  
toward the head of the meadow to a boggy place  
whereabout the Indian path comes in this  
twenty acres of upland above mentioned is  
bounded from the pine tree marked as a few feet  
fourth pole into the upland and so  
running Easterly up along by the meadow side  
twenty acres breadth January 11. 1670

This above said twenty acres of upland and  
four acres of meadow although now pastured  
was formerly granted and came out to the  
person above mentioned to him his heirs  
executors or assigns to have and to hold  
for ever:

Take off

Whereas it appears that Timothy Cole hath  
 intruded much upon the Towne Common  
 in farming in land which is none of his own  
 upon this account of twenty acres of land  
 brought by the sd Timothy Cole which was granted by  
 the Towne to the sd Timothy Cole which proved  
 used, prejudicial to the Neighbourhood  
 and the Towne hath chosen several men to  
 settle such matters; viz: Capt. Sparrow  
 John Quare and Mark Snow: and we have  
 had Notice of great wrong done by the sd  
 Timothy upon that account have bound the  
 land and have it appears that sd Timothy  
 hath forced in a considerable quantity of  
 land which is the Common as appropriates it  
 for his own: do therefore give the  
 bounds of his twenty acres of land as follows  
 viz: at the south end, cut up in the woods  
 a white oak tree marked which we judge  
 was the former bound mark and running  
 easterly, forty five pole to a rock in the  
 ground and about two poles below the  
 rock and goe along by the bank side  
 seventy two pole to another bound mark  
 being two stones and goe running north  
 forty five pole to a small red oak tree  
 marked and goe southwardly seventy two  
 pole to the white oak marked as afore  
 said  
 This 30<sup>th</sup> day of april: 1688

Granted by the Town to Micajah Snow  
 (and it is a loved of by the major part of  
 the men appointed by the Town of Eastham to  
 have a negative vote in disposal of lands in  
 the same) a small parcel of land at Pocket  
 where his dwelling house now stands. bounded  
 viz: at the northerly corner a stone marked S  
 by the pond side: and from thence south easterly  
 nine pole to a stone marked S and from thence  
 nearest south eleven pole to another stone  
 marked S and from thence nearest west eight  
 pole to a stone marked S and from thence  
 nearest north to another stone marked S: and  
 so upon the same line strait down to the  
 pond and so along by the pond easterly to the  
 stone first mentioned. Containing one acre  
 be it more or less: granted to him the said  
 Snow his heirs or assigns for ever.

Recorded: february: the eleventh: 1698

Attest Tho: Daine Town  
 Clerke

Taken Off

Ther. 64

60

Attest: Thos: Davis Town Clerk

John J.

A Record of the Divisions of the lands which  
 the tenant Joseph Rogers gave to his three  
 sons viz Thomas Rogers John Rogers and James  
 Rogers to be equally divided between them

The divisions are as followeth viz  
 the land at the neck commonly called the  
 barley neck is divided in to three parts or  
 ranging northerly and southerly upon down  
 neck that lot on the easterly side of the  
 neck is John Rogers his lot and is bounded  
 at the easterly side by the water side or bay  
 and on the westerly side by four stones or  
 rocks marked thus R the first of these stones  
 is at the lower end of the neck nigh the  
 bay side a little to the westwards of a slow  
 or wet place where the water commonly  
 stands and from thence ranging northerly up  
 on a straight line to another stone nigh the  
 head of the lot and from thence westerly to  
 a rock marked about eleven rods from the stone  
 and from thence northerly to a stone marked  
 as the former R at the head of the lot and  
 then to the westwards of Joshua Higgins born  
 mark

The second lot is the lot of James Rogers and is  
 bounded one the easterly side by the  
 bounds of John Rogers his lot and one the  
 westerly side by two stones marked thus R  
 the first of these stones stands at the low  
 er end of the lot nigh the bank between  
 two gullies that are in the bank and ranging  
 up northerly upon a straight line to another  
 stone marked R which is at the head of the  
 lot a little to the eastwards of the old cart way

The third lot is the lot of the heirs of Thomas  
 Rogers deceased and is bounded upon the easterly  
 side by the lot of James Rogers and one the  
 westerly side by the bounds of  
 Jonathan Higgins his land

and the lands at permit in Little Billingsgate  
 and Satucket and the lot at pocket plain  
 and all the same commonly called Toms  
 plain lot potomac are likewise divided  
 in to three shares or lots viz. share  
 the lands belonging to permit is one lot and  
 the lands belonging to Satucket with  
 half the lot at pocket plain is another  
 share or lot and the land at Little Billings  
 gate and the lot at Toms plain and the  
 other half of the lot at pocket plain  
 is another share or lot

The lot at permit is the lot of the heirs  
 of Thomas Rogers deceased

The lot at Little Billingsgate with the lot at  
 Toms plain and half of the lot at pocket  
 plain is the lot of John Rogers

The lot at Satucket with the other half of  
 the lot at pocket plain is the lot of  
 James Rogers



These parties witnesses for and in consideration  
of an hyer of three years on this giving  
Experience Mitchell have sold unto Thomas Clarke  
at my right title and interest in all my lands at Palmist  
and Hamstead with all the privileges and immunity from  
all claiming any right from me by and under mine and  
also two acres of Meadow at Hamstead unto Thomas Clarke  
his heirs and assigns for ever: and Experience Mitchell  
doe engage to give Affurances for the land  
sold unto Thomas Clarke according to Law at the desire  
of the hyer at the first of May And also to Thomas  
Clarke for that parcel of land to pay the purchase albeit  
five shillings witnesses our hands this 7th of March 1654

Witnesses  
John Kears  
John Norton

Experience Mitchell  
Thomas Clarke

April 30th 1655

Experience Mitchell doe acknowledge that he have  
received the hyer of Thomas Clarke for the full performance  
of the above said Sayls and also Experience Mitchell doe  
for ever assigne unto Thomas Clarke and his assigns for the  
above said Sayls for ever witnesses my hand  
Experience Mitchell

Witnesses  
Richard Taylor  
John D. Barfly  
marks

This Bargaine was acknowledged by the said Experience  
Mitchell before me William Collyer this 29th of July  
Memorandum this bargaine containing all the lands of the  
said Experience his lot of purchase lying there except some  
lands and Meadow lying betweene Bound Brooke and Honey River  
which was gave to John Washborne which the said John  
Washborne sold to Mr William Bradford: all other lands and  
Meadows except the same at Bound Brooke the said Experience  
have sold and given full Satisfaction for all the hands of  
the said Thomas Clarke and therefore doth Ratify and confirm  
to him and his heirs for ever all the above said and not except  
William Collyer Assistant

This above said is a true Copy taken out by me the said William  
Collyer of December 1662 Joseph Cooke

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the last month  
day of March 1703/4 To David Dorn a parcel of upland lying and being  
in Eastham above or to the northward of a rabbit Swamp lying on the  
northwest side of a little pond and it is approved by a major part of the men of the  
Town to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town and by them laid  
out and bounded viz beginning at the western corner a stone set in by the pond  
from thence it runs eight pole northwesterly to another stone set in from thence  
eight pole to another stone set in from thence southwesterly ten pole to another  
stone and from thence westerly thence over the corner of a pond to the first stone  
specified Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

taken off

His upland and broken Marsh ground  
 granted to ~~the~~ Amajah Dunham, now  
 Caswell, a ~~black~~ and possessed by John  
 Smith to him his heirs and assigns  
 to have and to hold for Ever this  
 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1674

by the Town of Castlem.  
 Granted to Joseph meyrick Daniel Smith  
 and John Smith June the Swamp that  
 is between said Joseph meyricks Daniel  
 Smiths and John Smiths now dwelling  
 houses (and it is allowed of by the major part  
 of the men appointed by said town to have  
 a negative vote in disposing of land within  
 the same) and bounded as followeth beginning  
 at a stone upon a point of upland on the  
 southerly side of said Swamp and from thence  
 ranging Easterly over the Corner of the  
 Swamp to a stone upon another point of up  
 land leaving out that Corner of the Swamp  
 for conveniency of watering: and from thence  
 Easterly along by the Edge of the upland to the  
 Corner of John Smiths fence or place of 30  
 fence and from thence round as the Swamp  
 goeth to the first bound mark only cutting  
 over a Corner of 30 Swamp on the North  
 side: the allowance of this grant is upon this  
 Condition that the above named Joseph meyrick  
 Daniel Smith and John Smith June their heirs  
 and assigns shall for Ever after their first in  
 procurement of said Swamp: upon their own proper  
 cost and charge make deep and main taine a ditch  
 of four foot wide and two foot deep and twenty  
 pole long on that Corner of the Swamp next  
 to said Joseph meyricks now dwelling house for  
 cattle to drink at: Received: June 19. 1700

by the Town Clerk

At a Town meeting Mourn: 11<sup>th</sup> 1662

It is granted to Bennajah Dunham a parcell of upland which was formerly Mr John Treman at the head of the Cove that he shall have that parcell of land which is now within fence and one acre more adjoining on the northern side of that which is already taken in this land he is to have for his own proper use during the time that he stayeth in the town as an inhabitant.

Further also he is to have the parcell of broken marsh & silted ground upon the above said Townes that lyes between George Cray, land and Regd. Smyth at the place commonly called the Lake meadow toward the harbours mouth.

This former grant of upland which was granted to Bennajah Dunham being formerly Mr Treman at the head of the Cove being now within the fence is to have it to him and his heirs for ever provided he stay an inhabitant a year after this date to wit January 1663 as also the broken marsh ground was willed.

This above said land being granted to Bennajah Dunham so that he should enjoy it to him his heirs for ever to wit 20<sup>th</sup> August 1663

Granted to John Knowlly a parcell of upland lying on the southerly side of the former swamp near the house that now is called one acre and a half more or less bounded by a white oak tree marked by the side of the swamp from thence to and to a white oak tree marked toward the southwest from the north westerly to another small oak tree marked at the corner of the swamp the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1644

Granted an exchange of land with Samuel Knowlly viz: the sd Knowlly is to lay down for convenience of the high way sum of that land which was John Knowlly which was formerly Bennajah Dunham at the head of the Towne Cove and to have for much of the Comon land in low of it at the other end of the sd Knowlly land, and whereas the sd Knowlly land formerly was bounded as the fence stood Now it is bounded by Moeth stones and posts viz at the south west end at the upper corner a stone set in the ground marked S K and for to a pitfall well in the ground towards the bank side marked S K and for to range to the bank side and at the North East end at the upper corner a stone set in the ground marked S K and for to a well towards the bank side marked S K and for to range by them to the bank side and at the upper side to range to both bound mark from corner to corner May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1693

taken off

Where as there hath been Complaint made  
to the Select men of the Towne of East-  
-ham that Joseph Herring hath fenced in  
some of the Commons and part of the High  
way as one goeth to Thomas Molford seniors  
and the bounds of Joseph Harrings thirty acres  
of a plaine ten where of was granted to him  
by the Towne and twenty acres where of  
said Herring bought of Samuel Freeman as  
may appear by Record in page 93 of this Book  
the bounds of which lands not being well  
known: the Select men have applied them-  
selves to us whose names are under written  
who are Chosen by the Towne to settle  
the bounds of lands in such Cases that we  
would settle the bounds of 30 Acres  
Purduant there too: upon the eleventh  
day of July in the year one thousand six-  
hundred ninety and five: we went to said  
land and having viewed the same and  
carefully Considered and Compared the  
land with the Record. have settled the  
bounds there of as followeth viz  
Beginning at the southermost corner of said  
land at a stone set into the ground mark-  
ed E H and from thence northerly to a  
stone marked H on the Easterly side of the Cartway  
against a north of marsh. and from thence  
northerly to another stone marked H on  
the Easterly side of the Cartway to a  
notter stone marked H and from thence  
northerly to another stone marked H  
and from thence northerly to another  
stone marked H which is the Corner  
bound: and from thence Easterly to a  
notter stone marked T which is the  
corner bound at the Easterly side. and  
from thence southerly to another stone  
marked T on the westerly side of the  
high way that goes between said land  
and the Herring pond and from thence  
to a stone marked T which is the Corner  
stone at the south east corner of William  
Browns house and from thence souther-  
ly to a wa oake tree marked and from  
thence southerly to the marked stone  
first mentioned

Ben Spaxton

John Doane

Tho: Paine Junr







Granted to John Snow Twelve acres of upland  
be it more or less - lying at Nau Pelt lying next to his  
father Nicholas Snow - so running westerly to Jonathan  
Higgins land, made a small white oak - so running  
into the woods a white oak tree marked to him his  
executors administrators and assigns To have and to hold for  
himself his heirs and assigns forever - in the year 69

Granted to John Snow Three acres of Meadow be it more  
or less lying at the back side of Samuel Woodmans widow  
a neck of upland lying from a point lying against a little  
upland in the marsh - due west to the back - to him his  
executors administrators and assigns To have and to hold for  
himself his heirs and assigns forever - in the year 69

Whereas Eliza Paine made his address to the  
Towns of Eastham (at a town meeting April  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1790) that the bounds of his land at the  
~~the~~ Neck were some of them decayed  
and lost: and that some men might be appointed  
to renew and settle the same and to make  
some alterations on the south side of so land  
for the conveniency of the highway pursuant  
here to the men appointed to have a negative  
vote in disposing of lands in so town were  
appointed to view and settle the same: where  
upon on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May following we  
whose names are under written went to  
said land and having viewed the same set  
led the bounds on the southerly side of so  
paines land as followeth: beginning at the  
southwest corner at a stone quarter p. and  
thence ranging Easterly to another stone  
marked p. and from thence Easterly to another  
stone marked p. a little to the southward of  
so paines dwelling house: and from thence rang-  
ing yet Easterly to another stone marked  
p. and from thence a little more northerly  
to a walnut tree marked which was the cor-  
ner bound of so land formerly and so going  
by the ~~corner~~ bounds of so land to the stone first  
mentioned:

John Paine

John Paine  
Saml Woodman  
John Paine

March: 7<sup>th</sup> 1694: 5.

A Record of the divisions of the Land which Lieut Joseph Rogers gave to his three sons viz:

Thomas Rogers John Rogers and James Rogers to be equally divided between them the divisions are as followeth viz: The Land at the neck Commonly Called the Barlynck is divided into three shares or lots viz: northerly and southerly upon down the neck.

That lot on the easterly side of the neck is John Rogers his lot and is bound on the easterly side by the water or bay and on the westerly side by four stones or rock marked R the first of these stones is at the lower end of the neck nigh the bay side a little to the westwards of a stone or wet place where the water commonly stands and from thence ranging northerly on a straight line to another stone nigh the head of the lot marked R and from thence westerly to a rock marked R about eleven rods from the stone and from thence northerly to a stone marked R at the head of the lot one rod to the westwards of Jonathan Rogers his bound marke

The second lot is the lot of James Rogers and it is bound on the easterly side by the bounds of John Rogers his lot and on the westerly side by two stones marked R the first of these stones stands at the lower end of the lot nigh the bank between two gullies that are in the bank and from thence ranging northerly upon a straight line to another stone marked R which is at the head of the lot a little to the westwards of an old Cartway.

The third lot is the lot of the heirs of Thomas Rogers deceased and it is bound on the easterly side by the bounds of ~~the~~ James Rogers his lot and on the westerly side by the bounds of Jonathan Rogers his land and by the Cove or water side

And the Lands at Samit and Little Killingsgate and at Satukhit and the Lots at Pocket Island and at the Island Commonly Called ~~the~~ Island near Potomac are also divided into three shares or lots viz: the Land belonging to Samit is one share or lot and the Land belonging to Satukhit with half the lot at Pocket Island is another share or lot and the Land at Killingsgate with the lot at ~~some~~ Island and the other half of the lot at Pocket Island is another share or lot.

The lot at Samit is the lot of the heirs of Thomas Rogers deceased

The lot at Little Killingsgate with the lot at ~~some~~ Island and half of the lot at Pocket Island afore said is the lot of John Rogers

The lot at Satukhit with the other half of the lot at Pocket Island is the lot of James Rogers:

It was mutually agreed upon by the parties above named that the privilege of the sea shoar be longed to ~~all~~ <sup>one</sup> ~~or~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> the above mentioned ~~Land~~ <sup>Land</sup> ~~should~~ <sup>should</sup> ~~lay~~ <sup>lay</sup> and remain as formerly notwithstanding

upon the seventh day of March: 1694: 5.

the above named John Rogers and James Rogers Rogers deceased came to see and gave order for the Recording of the above said divisions of Land:

Its attest: Tho: Raine

John Clerk



Upon the first day of November 1655 Sampson of Totanumagitt  
 being at the house of Josiah Cooke with his Sonne Simon and Samson  
 the Indian declared as followeth & Pommo being then old and may  
 soon dye and my children may be wronged & desire this may be recorded  
 as my last will and I doe give unto my Sonne Simon my Sonne all my  
 land att Totanumagitt beginning at Pesmagussit that river and so all  
 along Totanumagitt to the place where Sibbons falls there being  
 a great rock by the water side there: And I doe give unto my  
 Cuffen Sibson from that great rock running up by a straight line  
 to another rock upon the hill so by into the woods so running to  
 the living pond this land I give to Sibson my Cuffen And from  
 the living pond to the bounds of the land of Pommo now to Josiah  
 Cooke I doe give to my Sonne Simon and my will is that if my  
 Sonne Simon dye the next in relation should enjoy it according  
 to the Customs of the Indians  
 In witness of Josiah Cooke.

The mark of I H Josiah Cooke

The mark of Samson

This 2<sup>d</sup> of January, 1665 Sampson the Indian  
 hath freely and absolutely given unto M<sup>r</sup> John  
 ffurman and Josiah Cooke for the Towne of  
 his right and interest upon the shore all the  
 Whales and Blubber which is the quarter part  
 beginning at the beach point at the harbor mouth  
 and for along the shore to the Motherne side  
 of the linstenants Island to the middle of the  
 Circle behind the Island which parts the  
 linstenant and him  
 and for on the back side from the head of  
 blackfish river the valley running to the sea  
 and for running towards Mayfett to a given  
 point  
 for and in Consideration whereof the Towne hath  
 freely and absolutely given unto the said  
 Sampson a little Island lying near some  
 Island called Squanatt

The mark of Josiah Cooke

The mark of Samson  
 The mark of Squanatt

41 Here as Thomas Mulford made his complaint  
to the town at a town meeting march 15<sup>th</sup> 1695  
that a great part of his twenty acre lot of  
upland at Little Billings was taken away by  
the line between the town and parish purchas-  
ers: where upon the town did appoint Samuel  
Knowles and Thomas Paine Junr. to view said land  
and to lay out to S. mulford in some other  
place so much as was wanting:

Pursuant thereto upon the twenty fourth of may  
the above named Samuel Knowles and Thomas  
Paine went to Little Billingsgate and viewed the  
land of S. mulford and measured what was  
remaining on the southerly side of the line  
between the town and parish and found it  
to be ten acres and it is bounded viz:

Beginning at the northwest corner where the  
line between the town and parish purchases  
comes over the marsh: and so easterly as that  
range or line runs to the north east corner of  
said mulford's marsh: and from thence westerly  
round by the marsh side to the first bound mark  
containing ten acres be it more or less:  
and the other ten acres was then laid out by  
said paine and knowles as followeth viz  
two acres of it being a small piece of up  
land lying in said mulford's meadow there:  
and the other eight acres of upland to make  
up the complement of twenty acres is upon  
the easterly end of bound broode Island  
opposite to his other ten acres of upland and  
it is bounded on the northerly side by the  
line between the town and parish purchases  
beginning by the meadow side at a pine stump and  
so running up by said range westerly forty rods  
into the Island to a pine tree marked: and from  
thence southerly thirty and two rods to a pine  
tree marked and from thence forty rods  
easterly to another pine tree marked by the  
meadow side and from thence northerly thirty  
two rods along by the meadow side to the  
first bound mark:

as attest: Tho. Paine Towne

Clerk

Samuel Knowles

Attest:

Where as Thomas Mafford complained  
 that the bounds of Almerston were set at the  
 greater neck where his house now stands are  
 decayed and some of them lost:  
 we whose names are here unto subscribed  
 have settled the bounds there of as follows  
 beginning by the meadow line below his house  
 at a stone marked T M from thence running  
 northerly along by the high way to another  
 stone marked T M from thence westerly  
 to another stone marked T M: and so running  
 further westerly to another stone  
 marked T M where the Bank is from thence  
 southerly to another stone marked T M by  
 the meadow and so easterly along by the  
 meadow to the stone first mentioned  
 August: 10: 1695.

Ben Symonds  
 John Adams  
 Tho: Paine Junr

Granted by the Town of Almerston at a Town meeting on the 20th day of October 1703 a parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastham at Little Killingsgate at the East end of the pond, Brook Island and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town being about an acre and half being more or less and bounded by the lot of meadow laid out to the heirs of Mr Thomas Paine and westerly by the upland bounded by the bounds of the lot of meadow formerly granted to Robert Paine and westerly by the creek or river until the meadow formerly to Thomas Mafford and to him his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold forever. Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Almerston at a Town meeting on the 20th day of March anno 1708 three or four acres of upland to be laid out to him in full place of the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town that Judge Holt consented of by the major part of the negative men being about four acres more or less lying on the western side of Little pond and swamp appertains to the heirs of Thomas died in 1704 and is being (viz) Beginning at a white oak tree marked by the swamp from thence running westerward sixteen poles to a great white oak tree marked from thence running southerward four poles to another stone marked G on a corner of a swamp and from thence along by the swamp side northerward to the first specified bound going westerward oak tree this land is granted to John George Thorne to him his heirs and assigns forever and approved as aforesaid  
 Taken off  
 Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted to Samuel Beeson of Eastham at a Town meeting in Eastham on the twenty sixth day of June 1700 a parcel of upland situate lying and being in the Eastham at a place commonly called Great Blackfish Creek on the northern side of the Creek or River on the northern side of the swamp which joins to the pond at the western side of the pond a parcel of land containing by estimation three acres more or less and this grant is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town only with the condition that if at any time the Town should come to be divided lands or any part of them shall come to be divided upon this land three Acres of land shall be accounted and settled as much of the Town as the proposition of the Town comes and as the old costs shall have been by any such division said land a boundary beginning at a stone in the swamp at the western end of the swamp from thence running northerly sixteen poles to a stone marked from thence easterly thirty and a half poles to another stone marked from thence southerly nine poles to a white oak tree by the side of the pond and from thence in a straight line and westerly by the pond and by the swamp on the northern side to the first bound specified Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

afforded food and shelter  
to the sick, and young  
and old mentioned

the marks of W: Sachamug

for as much as this deed was made <sup>in</sup> date before the  
granted law that all deeds should be <sup>known</sup> <sup>from</sup> the  
granted lawes allowing those deeds before that dated to  
be notwithstanding in force: therefore these being  
by law allowed as authenticke: they are by the  
law acknowledged: & so may be received:

J. James Cudworth assistant.



A parcell of Land appertaining to a Company of persons commonly  
called by the name of merchants or the Company purchased by John  
of the Indians lying at a place called in Dutch and Spanish  
part of this Land are devised by last to these several persons  
to them their heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever

These lands, beginning at a maple tree on the top of a little knoll on the north side of a pond at the corner of a Indian field commonly called Sike-mas field. So ranging northward to a pine tree marked by a rock on the west side of a little pond that has a run into the sea.

The first lost Nicholas Snow from the Indian Sound; to a point  
cross marked at the side of an Indian field, near a great water  
leaving a sufficient drift high way between the southern end  
the swamp and the north end of the land. So running southerly  
six acres in length into the woods,

The second lot Edward Banger from the pine tree marked (wing) near  
Snow found to another tree marked by a little Swallow. Edwong  
a sufficient drift high way as before. So running southerly  
six acres in length into the woods,

Ch<sup>3</sup> third. Let M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford take it being but  
half a share from Edward Banger's land to be another  
tree by a guttery swann. So leaving a gap or cut high way  
as before and running southerly six acres in length into woods.

The South left Joseph Rogers on the Eastern side of the  
high way that is left running quite through into the woods.  
from a marked tree is a tree marked north. the place formerly  
called the Stake. so leaving a sufficient high way as formerly, and  
running southerly six arms in length into the woods.

We left both on ~~commencement~~ <sup>William Hall's</sup> ~~in a~~ half an hour. Now  
 lawfully ~~proposed~~ <sup>proposed</sup> by Daniel Cole. Beginning at Joseph's house  
 bound nine the stake. Go to a marked tree by the path. This  
 leaving a substantial drift-hill way as before and running  
 six acres in length into the woods.

The first lot is Mr. John Howland being half a slave bay  
at Daniel Cole's owned. and so to a marked tree at the end of  
one of the lots <sup>to the</sup> and by a straight line from the end of the  
swamp to a rock upon the edge of a hill at the end of the  
plantation so in this lot also running six acres in length into the woods

67 The Sowden Co. Thomas Clark and Experientz Michael from  
and Howland bound to a tree marked at a little distance from  
So running six army in length into the wood, into some  
two half-acre graves.

The sight both Mr Thomas & I saw from a tree marked at a little maple swamp to another marked tree running SW & NW in length into the wood; this being all we have

Red. Kinglet left Stouen. Doand from Mr. Thomas. Near  
Bound tree to another marked tree. Carry a little red oak  
So running give atwys in length into the woods.

The tenth lot Giles Hopkins from Stephen Doane from  
tree to another marked tree on the north side of the path  
So running six acres in length into the woods.

All these bolts running upon the same line as the  
Tendons line etc. Schwann them and by.

Takino

Other small portions of land lying between the main  
road at the lower end of the great lotts and the sea side

The land from the pine tree by his work which is the out-  
of the Indian land, and so to the sea side. and to the pond  
Eastward a red oak marked by the pond side. and from thence  
northward a tree marked toward the sea side. is given  
William Bradford to Thomas. Prentiss. the one half  
and to Seth. Rogers the other half.

Trake aus der Waage - Lachon 1867

side out to Mr John Hoffman for five acres  
of upland meadow which he bought of Mr  
Thomas Green lying by the pond side right the  
boundary between the Indians and the Quakers against  
the point of water at what is called bounded line  
as the fence now runs and led to the pond: also  
along a passage for carrying to the pond a horse  
gate on the way: recorded this 22<sup>th</sup> of March: 1679

side out to Mr John Hoffman for five acres  
of upland meadow or more which he bought of  
Mr Thomas Green lying on the south side of  
the pond & bounded from land of the  
Indians which was a line of pines: into land  
of Mr Green which was running upwards in length  
to a maple tree standing in a little  
swamp: the East way side which is  
the boundary between him and more Green

Agreed upon by the Quakers that Mr Thomas  
Green should give twenty acres of land to  
the Quakers most convenient that was not  
claimed: laid out: in consideration that the  
great lot as was conveyed was not the best  
land as to quality and likewise because of the  
small amount of six acres in the lot  
at great length

Then along on the above said twenty acres of  
land: is laid out to Mr Thomas Green for his share  
to land and to the Quakers for their share: the first ten acres  
of land lying on the South side of great pond  
beginning at the corner of the eastern boundary  
the running Easterly ten acres due to a  
tree old tree marked from land Southward  
an acre and a half to a maple tree marked in  
a little swamp from the water side to  
the corner of the eastern boundary  
More five acres of the above said twenty acres  
taken up by Mr Thomas Green lying between the  
land of the Quakers and Joseph Thomas boundary  
the five acres of the above said twenty acres  
taken up by Mr Thomas Green adjoining to the  
land of the Quakers for the six acres of the  
above said twenty acres of September 1679

from the two last bound marked trees (firstly a red oak marked  
by the good side and a tree marked toward the good side lying in the  
grounds of Mr William Bradford with Thomas Prout and Joseph Rogers  
to the brook going up between the good and the brook to two  
marked trees between two swamps and so running up the swamps  
to another tree marked over a glough and from thence westward to a tree  
marked near the Indian path and from thence to a tree marked near  
the good side against the Island in the pond this is Stephen Dears  
and Giles Hopkins to a divide between them.

The first lot Thomas Clarke and Experience Michell  
from the brook before mentioned to a marked tree by the good  
side at the lower end of the great lot at the south end of the lot  
the north end of this lot is the good side from the fore said brook  
this ground lot to Edward Bangs six acres broad at each  
end trees marked

The third lot Nicholas Snow to two marked trees between the  
good and the good side

The fourth lot Mr John Howland and to Mr William Collier  
Mr Collier land being lawfully possessed by Saml Cole lying  
from Nicholas Snow bound to two marked trees which are  
between the corner of the Swamp and the good side lying on a square

Other small portions of land  
lying at Hamstead

The first lot to Mr William Collier now lawfully possessed  
by Saml Cole beginning at a white oak marked being the first  
lot towards Hamstead four acres in breadth to a marked  
tree and two acres in length ranging north and south

The second lot Stephen Dears eight acres in breadth from  
Mr William Collier bound to a marked tree by a little gutter running  
two acres in length

The third lot Edward Bangs eight acres in breadth from  
Stephen Dears bound to another marked tree being two  
acres in length

The fourth lot Giles Hopkins ten acres in breadth  
from Edward Bangs bound to another marked tree and  
running two acres in length

The fifth lot Thomas Clarke and Experience Michell  
ten acres in breadth from Giles Hopkins bound to a marked  
tree only T. A. running two acres in length

The sixth lot Mr William Bradford from Thomas Clarke  
bound five acres broad to another marked tree so running  
two acres in length

The seventh lot Mr John Howland five acres in breadth from  
Mr William Bradford bound to a walnut tree on the west side  
of a little brook running two acres in length

The eighth lot Mr Thomas Prout from Mr Howland bound  
to a black oak <sup>marked</sup> upon the top of a hill northward

The ninth lot Nicholas Snow four acres from Mr  
Thomas Prout bound to a tree marked over a little brook only  
east side so running two acres in length

The tenth lot Joseph Rogers twelve acres in breadth a  
marked tree by the common side from thence to another  
marked tree by the brook side that runs into Joseph Rogers

The eleventh lot Nicholas Snow being six acres of  
upland and two acres of meadow lying upon the north  
side of a little brook from the corner of the north  
that runs into the meadow to a marked tree at  
the head of the meadow that parts the snows and  
the purchasers this upland lying along by the  
side of the meadow

March the third 1665

Joseph Cook taken



Granted to George Brown Senior to him his heirs and  
 assigns for ever two parcels of upland in the tow of  
 his money part of meadow which he should have had in  
 the division of meadows in Eastham in the year 1703  
 which two parcels of land are lying and being in capite  
 on the southerly side of Silver Spring Creek the one  
 parcel bounded (viz) beginning at a pine bush marked near  
 side of Samuel Higginson's meadow so running southerly  
 by twenty two pole to a pine tree marked from thence  
 southerly by thirty two pole to a pine tree marked from thence  
 southerly by ten pole to a white oak tree marked by a brook and so  
 thence westerly by the top of y<sup>e</sup> Bank to y<sup>e</sup> first bound the other  
 parcel for more certainty on the same side of the creek begin-  
 ning at a maple tree marked by a brook side so running southerly  
 only six or seven pole to a red oak tree marked from thence easterly  
 forty two pole to a pine tree marked from thence northerly sixteen pole  
 to a swampy tree marked by a brook side from thence westerly  
 by at the brook runs to y<sup>e</sup> first bound Springfield the two par-  
 cels of land are granted by the town to George Brown's a-  
 fore ss and his heirs and assigns by the negot with the  
 subscribers here unto and approved by them  
 Recorded September 12<sup>th</sup> 1700

p John Bain Town Clerk { Saml Freeman  
 { Nathl Snow  
 { Saml Paine

taken off

The first lot Marked Snow from Goodman  
 Small to Richard Higginson a stone at the  
 upland side and a stake in the meadow by the  
 Creek side being upon the elbow of the Creek

The second lot Richard Higginson from Mark  
 Snows bounded as the Creek runs to M<sup>r</sup> Doane  
 bounded by a stone at the upland side and a stake  
 with a stone in the meadow and goes to range to the  
 Creek which is the bound between them

The third lot M<sup>r</sup> Doane from Richard Higginson  
 bounded to Josiah Cooks being two stakes or stones  
 by them to range down to the Creek or salt pond  
 which is the bound between them Josiah Cooks  
 having the point of the range running into the  
 meadow on the other side the little Creek or salt pond  
 attending as the range bears between them to the  
 river not going over any Creek that is a tributary  
 to the river and any other now or hereafter

The fourth lot Josiah Cooks from M<sup>r</sup> Doane to  
 Lieutenant Rogers bounded between them by a little  
 Creek for running up to the beach with the end of the  
 range below Goodman Rogers attending as the range  
 carries it between M<sup>r</sup> Doane and him <sup>not outstanding</sup> upon any other side

The fifth lot Lieutenant Rogers from Josiah  
 Cooks to the river which is the range that runs  
 from the beach in to the meadow excepting the river  
 end of it which is Josiah Cooks attending as it is  
 expressed in his record of his part of meadow

taken off



(125)

1000

Guard

*Signature*

Free.

mark

2 mark  
2 mark

1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
2552  
2553  
2554  
2555  
2556  
2557  
2558  
2559  
2560  
2561  
2562  
2563  
2564  
2565  
2566  
2567  
2568  
2569  
2570  
2571  
25

23 marks

23 marks

23 marks

Tally for

Take from  
C. S. S.

*De Zand*

S. L. H.

SLH  
in a line

ing a number  
of the

of the  
side of  
quarters

Side of  
Marble  
or after  
or left

1911

226

of 2000.

about

about  
North  
12-26

Broth  
Lefkowitz  
C. C.



...  
...  
...  
...

1000


the first

rich the auto

15

reiser by

RECEIVED BY  
COUNTY



Arthur  
Crosby

Cricket  
to Gave

to Gabe  
to John  
17-18

to look  
the man  
is an

It is an  
a month

to know

Know all men by these presents that Jabez Howland of the town  
 of Plymouth in the jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England  
 in County of Dukes with due authority doth for law in  
 consideration of the sum of five pounds to me lawfully paid  
 contented and paid, raised by the Thomas Clark of the town  
 afore said in the party distinct afore said Merchant, it herewith  
 I doth then witness my full power, full power and part and  
 thereof and of each part and parcel thereof doth execute  
 against all singular the said Thomas Clark him his heirs  
 executors and administrators for ever by these presents have  
 given and absolute bargain and alienation and full enfranchised and  
 confirmed and by these presents doth bargain and alienate full  
 release and Confirmation from me the said Jabez Howland  
 and my heirs to him the said Thomas Clark and his  
 heirs and assigns for ever: Two parcels of upland ground  
 lying and being in the County of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
 afore said all or near Sandusett Mill: which said lands  
 the said Jabez Howland have hitherto held and possessed  
 by virtue of a deed of gift given and made over unto me by  
 my honored father Mr John Howland deceased which deed of  
 gift beareth date the twentieth fourth Day of June Anno domini  
 one thousand five hundred and six and two the one of the  
 said parcels of land lying and adjoining unto other adjoining  
 unto the said Clark on the West side five furlongs and  
 unto Sandusett afore said being the first lot from the  
 Indian bounds all the said Sandusett Containing half a  
 share: Bounded on the West side with a tree between  
 Daniel Cole and him marked and on the East side with  
 a tree marked standing all a little more than one acre being  
 the same between the said Thomas Clark and my land  
 and the my land now sold at about said: as also five acres  
 more of land more or less lying all or near Sandusett  
 afore said towards the sea being the easternmost lot by  
 the sea side and the fourth lot in ~~the~~ Number  
 from the little brook that comes out of the pond and  
 runs into the sea: To have and to hold all those my  
 two parcels of upland ground bounded as afore said  
 with all my right title and interest of and into the same  
 with all and singular the appurtenances belonging thereunto  
 unto the said Thomas Clark to him his heirs and assigns for  
 ever: The said promises with all and singular the  
 books patents profits privileges and enlargements that  
 both or may belong or appertaine at any time hereunto  
 or to any part or parcels thereof with all and singular  
 the appurtenances privileges and enlargements hereunto  
 and appertaine: appertaine thereunto: or to any part or parcels  
 thereof with all my right title and interest of and into the  
 same: all which belong and appertaine unto the only proper  
 person of him the said Thomas Clark to him his heirs  
 and assigns for ever: And to be holden of our sovereign  
 Lord the King as of his Manor of East Greenwich in the  
 County of Kent in the Realm of England in free and  
 Common Socage and not in Capite nor by Knights  
 service nor by the rent and services thereof and  
 thereby due and of right accustomed: freed and cleared  
 and clearly acquitted of and from all other and for  
 more gifts grants bargain: sales leases Mortgages  
 judgments entanglements and incumbrances whatsoever  
 have made payment or omitted or done by me the said  
 Jabez Howland or by my privy procurement or know-  
 ledge: and warranting the sale thereof - against all  
 persons whatsoever that by my right or title might  
 claim any right or title of or into the said  
 premises or any part or parcels thereof giving and

herely granting Liberty unto the said Thomas Claiborne  
or his attorney, to Forrow and involve these persons  
or to cause them to be Forrowed or involved in his  
Majesties Court at plimouth aforesaid or in any other  
of his Majesties Courts of Forrow according to the  
usual manner of Forrowing Indians and Indians in such  
manner as is provided in his Majesty's letters of the  
said howland have full power unto my hand and seal  
this twentieth day of february Anno Dom: one  
thousand six hundred forty and three

affixed sealed and

delivered in the

presence of Ammi Nehemiah Corbett

Nathaniel Morton

Jabez howland

This Deed of sale was acknowledged  
the first day of March 73  
by Jabez howland before 74  
me Constant Southworth assistant







meadow of the purchasers on the fourth side of  
great Main street: laid out an lot for the  
purposes as followeth: viz.

The first lot Edward Dwyer in the North West the bank  
bounded West to Edward Dwyer a pine tree marked upon  
the upland on a little point and a stake in the Marsh  
West to the beach two acres more or less

The second lot Edward Dwyer bounded running thence  
along the North of Main from the upland to the beach  
and from a pine tree upon a little point of upland and  
a stake in the marsh: which are the bounds between  
Edward Dwyer and him on the West side and on the  
East side next to Giles Hopkins a stake upon the  
upland and another stake in the Marsh near the  
beach containing two acres more or less

The third lot Giles Hopkins one acre running out  
a Circle the North of Marsh to the beach bounded  
next to Edward Dwyer on the West side and a stake  
upon the upland and another stake in the Marsh  
near the beach: and on the East side between  
Edward Dwyer and him a little walnut tree  
marked upon the upland and a stake in the Marsh  
near the beach: and one acre over the Circle West  
to the beach bounded between the Circle and the  
beach: two acres in all more or less

The fourth lot experienced Marshall lying along  
by the upland and bounded at the West side  
next to Giles Hopkins a little walnut tree marked  
upon the upland and running along the upland side  
East side to a white oak tree marked on the top  
of the bank: between Mr Howland and him and for  
down into the meadow to a stake in the meadow  
a little Circle and for West side upon a straight line  
through the meadow to the end of a ditch between  
Giles Hopkins and him: containing two acres more  
or less

The fifth Mr John Howland lying next to experienced  
Marshall bounded at the West side and a white oak  
marked on the top of the bank and for down into  
the meadow to a stake in the meadow by a little Circle  
and along by the upland side East side to a white  
oak tree marked by the upland side and for down into  
the meadow to a stake in the meadow and over a  
Circle or salt pond and for West side on a straight  
line to the other stake above mentioned containing  
two acres more or less

The sixth lot Mr Thomas Clarke lying next to Mr  
Howland and for running East side along by the upland  
side to a white wood tree marked in a little swamp  
or flow and down into the meadow to a stake over a  
little Circle and for West side along the meadow  
bounded by stakes to Mr Howland's bounds containing  
two acres more or less

Taken off look over leaf

The seventh lot Daniel Cole Containing two acres  
more or less lying between Mr Thomas Clark and  
Joseph Rogers bounded at the west by an  
a white oak tree marked standing in a swamp  
or flow and to a stake in the meadow over a  
little Creek and running Easterly along by the  
side to Joseph Rogers boundary to a little point  
of upland and for to a stake in the meadow  
against the said point and bounded by stake in  
the meadow to the first stake before specified  
which is the bound between Mr Thomas Clark  
and him: Now lawfully purchased and possessed  
by Mr John Freeman senior.

The eighth lot Joseph Rogers beginning at  
Daniel Cole: viz: at a little point of upland  
and a stake in the marsh which are the bounds  
at the western end and for along the upland for  
east southerly over a little brook to a point of  
upland and a white oak tree marked and for  
down into the meadow over a little point of upland  
to a stake and for to the river and for along  
as the river runs to a stake in the marsh near  
a little Creek by the river side and for  
from that stake upon a straight line to the  
stake before mentioned standing in the marsh which  
was the westerly bound between Daniel Cole and  
him. Containing two acres more or less: Now  
lawfully purchased and possessed by Mr John  
Freeman senior.

The ninth lot ~~Mr Thomas Rogers~~ <sup>beginning</sup>  
from Joseph Rogers bounds and for along by the upland  
side over a little Creek or run of water to a  
white oak tree marked ~~by the side of the~~ <sup>upon</sup> the  
upland and for ~~to the Creek by a~~ <sup>to the</sup>  
little Clump of water ~~or stake~~ <sup>marked</sup> containing two acres more  
or less: Now lawfully purchased and possessed  
by Mr John Freeman senior: also a small  
parcel of upland being upon the above said  
meadow of Mr Thomas Rogers: granted by the  
purchase to Mr John Freeman senior  
upon the consideration of selling of sundry  
that arose between the said Freeman and the  
purchasers about the bounds of the above said  
meadow wherein the matter was taken up and  
judged on both sides: the said upland is bounded  
viz: lying between Joseph Rogers and Michael  
Larson: on the westerly side next Joseph Rogers  
a white oak tree marked: FF: and on the easterly  
side over a little <sup>brook</sup> two trees marked by which  
the range is to go: by up over the corner of  
the swamp until it meet with Joseph Rogers  
range: Containing two acres more or less

Taken Off

March the 15: 1676

The tenth lot Mr William Bradford began  
from Mr Thomas Greene: to Michael, then  
bounded by the first turning of the Creek where  
Cone to the upland against a point of upland  
on the other side the Creek which Cone down to  
the river and for downward as the Creek  
to Mr Thomas Greene bounds

The eleventh lot Michael, then beginning for  
Mr William Bradford and for a long the up-  
lands to a marked tree near the head of the  
Creek which is the bounds between the former  
the proprietors and for down through the  
to the Creek or run of water and for as the  
Creek runs a long down to Mr William Bradford  
bounds containing two or more or less

resounded by me from order by the proprietors  
this: 13<sup>th</sup> of May: 1677: Mark Snow Clerk  
72

It is to be understood that although these afore-  
said meadows are but now resounded: they have been afore-  
time laid out to the several persons first  
who were the proprietors of them ever since  
March the third: 1665

Broken Marsh ground of the parish of  
lying on the southerly side of Mansfield  
were laid out and bounded as followeth be-  
the main river and other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland side

The first lot beginning Michael, then <sup>half a furlong</sup>  
toward the beach below against his other meadow  
formerly laid out for to the river and on the  
southerly side bounded by stakes between Mr  
Bradford and him and for running northerly  
down to the river containing one acre or less

The second lot Mr William Bradford half an  
acre lying next beginning Michael, then  
by stakes at the upper end against other meadow  
formerly laid out next to the upland and on the  
southerly side by stakes between Mr Howland and  
him and for running northerly down to the  
river twenty fathoms in breadth containing  
one acre and a half more or less

Taken Off



The third lot Mr John Howland halfe a phace  
being next to Mr Bradford bounded at the upper  
by stakes against part of his other meadow formerly  
laid out by the upland and on the easterly  
side by stakes between Edward Thang and him  
running Northwesterly down to the river twenty  
foure in breadth containing one acre and a halfe  
more or less

The fourth lot Edward Thang a whole phace  
being next to Mr Howland bounded by stakes at  
the upper end next to other meadow formerly  
laid out by the upland and on the easterly side be-  
tween Mr Thomas Clark and him bounded by stakes  
running down to the river twenty eight  
foure in breadth containing three acres more or  
less

The fifth lot Mr Thomas Clark halfe a phace  
being next to Edward Thang bounded by stakes  
at the upper end next to part of his other meadow  
formerly laid out by the upland side and on the  
easterly side between Joseph Rogers and him  
by stakes for running Northwesterly down to an  
elbow of a Creek in the marsh coming out of the  
main river and from that elbow westerly to  
a stake in the marsh to Edward Thang being  
eight foute in breadth containing one acre or halfe  
more or less

The sixth lot Joseph Rogers a whole phace  
being next to Thomas Clark bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland and on the easterly  
side by stakes between Nicholas Snow and him and  
for running Northwesterly down to a Creek  
an elbow of which Creek of course bounds the  
end of Thomas Clark's lot sixteen foute in breadth  
containing three acres more or less

The seventh lot Nicholas Snow a whole phace  
being next to Joseph Rogers bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland and on the easterly  
side between Steven Davis and him by stakes  
and for running Northwesterly down into the meadow  
to a stake near a Creek which is an arm  
of that Creek which bounds the end of Joseph  
Rogers lot and for along the Creek to  
Joseph Rogers bounded by the Creek side  
fifteen foute in breadth containing three  
acres more or less



133

The eight lot Steven Deane a whole share  
lying next to Nicholas Snow bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow formerly  
laid out next the upland and on the easterly side  
between Giles Hopley and him by stakes and  
for running down Northwesterly into the meadow  
to stakes in the meadow between ~~the~~ the  
Creek that bounds the end of Nicholas Snow  
lot an another little Creek which comes out  
of the main river. a Mouth of broken meadow  
lying below that and the main river fifteen  
pole in breadth containing three acres more or less

The ninth lot Giles Hopley a whole share lying  
next to Steven Deane bounded by stakes at the  
upper end against other meadow formerly laid  
out next to the upland and on the easterly side  
by stakes between Mr Thomas Jones and him  
and for running Northwesterly down to the main  
river and a long the river to a little Creek and  
for a long that little Creek to a stake which  
bounds Steven Deane and him fifteen pole in  
breadth containing three acres more or less

The tenth lot Mr Thomas Jones half a share  
lying next to Giles Hopley: bounded by stakes at  
the upper end against other meadow formerly laid  
out next the upland and on the easterly side  
between Daniel Cole and him by stakes running  
Northwesterly down to the main river: eight pole  
in breadth at the upper end but broader next  
the river: Containing one acre and a half more  
or less

The eleventh lot Daniel Cole half a share  
lying next about Mr Thomas Jones bounded by  
stakes at the upper end next to other meadow  
formerly laid out between that and the upland  
and for by the main river as it runs to Mr  
Thomas Jones bound being a stake in the meadow  
Containing one acre and a half more or less

A Mouth of broken meadow lying below the side  
of sum of the lots of broken meadow on the westerly  
side of Mamfrakot Containing one acre and a  
half more or less bounded by stakes between two  
Creeks: and round as by the Creek and river: granted  
by the gentleman to Edward George Steven Deane  
and Giles Hopley: in consideration of their other  
meadow being spoiled by the beech with sand  
blowing on it

all these foregoing meadows with a small parcel  
of upland were or shoud be wrosted by the  
gentlemen and accordingly, when

Teste

Witness: 16<sup>th</sup> 1677 ) For me Mark Snow  
Taken

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
 Robert Wigan of Eastham in the Countie of New plimouth in  
 New England in amiable health greeting; Know ye that the s<sup>d</sup>.  
 Robert Wigan for and in consideration of a parcel of upland  
 Containing Twentie acres more or less lying upon the Eastern  
 side of a brook against a little place upon the beach bounded  
 by a marsh tract running from the brook by the water side  
 and ~~the~~ the s<sup>d</sup>. Wigan into the woods according as it is recorded  
 in the Towne booke of Records of Land; granted by the Towne  
 to Joseph Rogers Junior deceased; Heiress of Thomas  
 Rogers of Eastham in the Countie of New plimouth in New  
 England being lawfull heiress to the afores<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Rogers  
 his brother deceased; whereof and wherewith the s<sup>d</sup>. Robert  
 Wigan doth acknowledge himselfe fully satisfied and paid  
 and thereof doth execute an acquittance and discharge the  
 s<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Rogers his heire Executors and Administrators  
 thereof for ever. And these presents hath freely fully and  
 absolutely by way of exchange bargained sold conveyed and  
 confirmed and by these presents doth exchange bargain sold  
 convey and confirm unto the s<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Rogers his  
 heire Executors and assignes for ever all that his s<sup>d</sup>. par-  
 cel of upland Containing Twentie acres more or less lying and  
 being in a place called brook bounded lying on the East side  
 of Lieutenant Rogers and for running to William Mowbray  
 a true mark at the South East Corner and a true mark  
 at the North West Corner and for a true mark  
 by the marsh side; allowing Lieutenant Rogers a high way  
 across the end of the land; according as it is recorded in the  
 Towne records of Land; Together with all his right and title  
 and interest of and into the s<sup>d</sup>. upland and the appurtenances  
 appertaining to the afores<sup>d</sup>. Land belonging to the s<sup>d</sup>. Thomas  
 Rogers his heire and assignes for ever to be holden of our  
 Sovereign Lord the King as of the Mannor of East Greenwich  
 in the Countie of Kent in free and Common Service and not in  
 Capite nor by Knights Service; And with warrants against all  
 people whatsoever from by or under the s<sup>d</sup>. Robert Wigan  
 or by his title Claiming any into title or interest of and into  
 the s<sup>d</sup>. Land or the appurtenances belonging to it whatsoever  
 and the s<sup>d</sup>. Robert Wigan doth further Covenant and grant by  
 these presents that it shall and may be lawfull too and for  
 the s<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Rogers either by himselfe or by his attornies  
 to wound and pursue or cause to be wound or pursued  
 the title and honor of these presents in his Majesty's Court  
 of Chancery before the Governor for the time present according  
 to the usuall manner and Customs of wounding deeds and evidences  
 in such cases made and provided; In witness whereof the  
 s<sup>d</sup>. Robert Wigan hath to these presents set his hand  
 and seal this

signed sealed and  
 delivered in the presence  
 of us

Thos. Crosby  
 J<sup>r</sup> Mowbray F. Freeman  
 their marks

Robert Wigan  
 his marks

This first of June: 1671 The  
 above named Robert Wigan with  
 alive his wife in their appearance  
 before us and acknowledged this  
 above written to be their act and deed

John Freeman J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup>

To all people to whom these presents shall come know ye  
that of the within named Thomas Rogers of the lawfull heirs  
to Joseph Rogers Junior deceased: for many good causes  
therunto moving Especially that m<sup>r</sup> father Lieutenant  
Joseph Rogers hath and doth by these presents make me the  
right and lawfull owner of certain acres of his land on the  
barby, next on market in the town of Eastham of the said  
Thomas Rogers Inc. by this presents give great bargain  
for assigne and make over unto m<sup>r</sup> Brother John Rogers  
of Eastham in the jurisdiction of New England  
and in the within written deed and all that land therewith  
Confermed to me with all privileges and annuities thereto belong-  
ing unto the s<sup>d</sup> John Rogers to have and to hold to him  
his heirs and assigns for ever to all true intents and  
purposes as there within Confermed to me as witness my hand  
this twentieth eight of february in the year of our Lord one  
thousand five hundred fourty and three

signed sealed and  
delivered in presence  
of us  
Samuel Cresset  
Stephen Cresset

Thomas Rogers  
Joseph Rogers

This 2 month: 77 Thomas  
Rogers acknowledged this deed before  
me John Freeman Ajust.

This present further testifieth that whereas Jonathan  
higons hath built and possessed part of the land here above  
Comprised and assigned and made over to me the above named  
John Rogers of the s<sup>d</sup> John Rogers for many good causes  
and Considerations me therunto moving Especially out of  
my love and tender care to my natural sister Elizabeth  
higons the wife of Jonathan Higons hath and doe by these  
presents Covenant and grant that it shall and may be  
lawfull to and for the s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Higons and Elizabeth  
his wife to live on and possess all building houses and lands  
already comprised and improved by him the s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Higons  
or hereafter shall be improved by him or Elizabeth his  
wife for as long as not what he hath already purchased and  
bettered that and the water side: with warranty against all  
people that shall from by or under me John Rogers or  
by my right or title laide any Challenge or Claim to the  
above s<sup>d</sup> present during the time of the Natural life  
of the s<sup>d</sup> Higons and Elizabeth his wife; as witness my  
hand this twentieth eight of february in the year of our  
Lord one thousand five hundred fourty and three

assigned in the presence  
of us  
Samuel Cresset  
Stephen Cresset

John Rogers R marks

Taken off



Order made in view of lands of the parish of lying at Salsburgh  
in the great Indian field on the left by side of Salsburgh river  
between the Indian in previous purchase and Salsburgh river laid out  
and allotted for to these persons following as recorded hereon the  
14th 1680

The first lot Jonathan Savage beginning at the old Indian hedge  
next John Freeman junior's grant bounded on the easterly side by  
the old Indian hedge as it now stands running in length up to another  
old Indian hedge that goes a Crook over towards Salsburgh river  
and bounds the head of these lands; running at the upper end in  
breadth twenty poles to a stake and stone which is the bound  
between Giles Hopkine and him; and at the lower end eight  
poles in breadth to a stake with stone which is the bound  
marked between him and Giles Hopkine and goes to run between  
them upon a straight line to the bound mark at the upper end  
before specified; it is to be understood that there is a right  
way for a cart to go between the lower end of this lot  
and the house of mine below it

The second lot is of the Hopkine from Jonathan Savage to  
Mr Tho: Clarke and Daniel Cole to a stake with stone being  
the bound between them running in breadth upon a straight line  
at the lower end eight poles; and in length upon a straight  
line between them up to the old Indian hedge to a stake  
and stone running in breadth at the upper end twenty poles  
from Jonathan Savage bound

The third lot is Mr Tho: Clark and Daniel Cole to be divided  
equally, between them Daniel Cole to sit on that side next  
Salsburgh river; running in breadth at the lower end upon a  
straight line from Giles Hopkine bound eight poles to a  
stake with stone which is the bound between them and  
William Twining alias Steven Deane; and in length upon a  
straight line between them up to the Indian hedge to a stake  
with stone which is the bound between them at the upper end  
running in breadth from Giles Hopkine twenty poles

The fourth lot is William Twining alias Steven Deane  
running in breadth at the lower end upon a straight line eight  
poles to a stake and stone in the corner of a swamp which  
is the bound mark between Mark Snow and them and goes  
running in length upon a straight line between them up to the  
Indian hedge to a stake and stone in a swamp which  
is the bound between them at the upper end and to run  
in breadth at the upper end from Daniel Cole twenty  
poles this lot having a little allowance at the upper end  
by reason of the swamp

The fifth lot is Mark Snow from William Twining to  
Mr Tho: Clark and Daniel Cole at the lower end by the swamp  
running in breadth at the lower end from William Twining  
eight poles and about seven foot to a stake and stone  
being the bound mark between Mr Tho: Clark and him  
and goes running upwards in length upon a straight line  
between them to the Indian hedge or ditch to a stake  
and stone which is the bound between them there and  
running in breadth at the upper end from William Twining  
bound twenty and one poles this lot having some allowance  
as specified by reason of a great swamp which takes up  
great part of it

Taken off



The fifth lot is in the Clark from Mark Snow to Joseph Rogers bounded at the lower end by the swamp running in breadth from Mark Snow below eightens poles to a stake and stone being the bound between Joseph Rogers and him and for running in length between them upon a straight line to the Indian hedge or ditch to a stake and stone near the side of a round grassy field running in breadth at the upper end from Mark Snow bound twenty poles

The seventh lot is in Joseph Rogers from Mr. Cho-Clark to Mr. John Freeman senior bounded at the lower end by the swamp running in breadth from Mr. Cho-Clark bound eightens poles to a stake and stone being the bound between Mr. John Freeman senior and him and for running in length upon a straight line between them up to the Indian hedge to a stake and stone which is the bound mark between them and in breadth at the upper end from Mr. Cho-Clark bound twenty poles

near Mark Snow Clark

75

other female portions of land of the parish of being an plant called little come growing on the further side of a path running northwards and bounded out to these men whose names and as followeth the lots beginning at the northward end of the plant and run over cross the plant from one side to the other the knowle at the southward end not laid out according to the 19<sup>th</sup> 1682 bounded between both lot with stones at the best side

The first lot Jonathan Change 2 acres 13 poles in breadth

The second lot Mr. Rowland and Daniel Cole 2 acres 13 poles in breadth

The third lot Lieutenant Rogers 2 acres 12 poles in breadth

The fourth lot Giles Hopkins 2 acres 12 poles in breadth

The fifth lot Mark Snow 2 acres 13 poles in breadth

The sixth lot William Twining 2 acres 14 poles in breadth

The seventh lot Mr. John Freeman 2 acres 14 poles in breadth

The eighth lot Mr. Cho-Clark as withall 2 acres in breadth to the south

near Mark Snow Clark

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a special Meeting October the twentieth 1703 To John Sparrow of Eastham to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow or sedy ground lying and being in Eastham on pecky flats or low meadow lying between the southern part of pecky Island and the beach and this grant is approved by the major part of 7 men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town of Eastham and is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the northward corner a stake in a marsh from thence it runs southwest forty poles to another stake from thence northward thirty poles to another stake and from thence thirty three poles straight to the first bound specified this lot of meadow was granted to John Sparrow in stead of a lot which he should have had granted him July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703

Recorded by John Parra Town Clerk

Taken off

To all people to whom these presents shall Come;  
 Thomas paine. senior. of the town of Eastham. ~~settling~~  
~~settling~~ in the jurisdiction of plimouth in New  
 England in America: Cooper. ~~settling~~ ~~settling~~ know  
 ye that the: for Thomas paine: for and in Consideration  
 of Nine pounds: to me in hand paid by: John Young  
 senior of the same town and jurisdiction: above sd.  
 manner: the receipt whereof: I do acknowledge in  
 full: fully satisfied and paid: and thereof and of every  
 part thereof doo: acquit. Exonerate. and discharge the  
 said John Young his heirs. Executors. and administrators  
 and assigns, of them for Ever; of for diverse other good  
 Causes me therunto Especially movingly, the said party  
 have freely and fully granted. bargained. sold. conveyed.  
 and confirmed. and by these presents doo grant bargain  
 sold. convey. and confirm. unto him the: John Young  
 his heirs. and assigns. for Ever: all that my parcel  
 or parcels of upland lying and being in the Township  
 of Eastham above sd. lying upon a place commonly  
 called ~~apoth~~ on the westward side of Youngs Cove  
 containing fifteen more more or less: bounded adjoining to  
 Michol Snow. his bounds; Next the Cove two small  
 white oak tree marked; for running from thence to an-  
 other white oak tree marked: between Michol Snow  
 and him: from thence to another tree marked: near the  
 Cove side; above sd. all these above sd. lands as they  
 appear more at large in the town books of records with  
 all the members with. priviledges. and appurtenances to  
 the sd. land belonging: together with all my right title  
 and estate which I have or ought to have in all and  
 every the members parcels priviledges. and appurtenances  
 to the sd. bargained land belonging: Now or of late used  
 or reputed to belong therunto: To have and to  
 hold: the sd. bargained land with all and singular the  
 appurtenances. unto him the: John Young his heirs.  
 and assigns. for Ever; And to be holden of our Sovere-  
 ign Lord the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in  
 the County of Kent: in the Realm of England; in free  
 and Common Service: and not in Capite nor by Knight's ser-  
 vice nor by the rents and services therof and therby  
 due and of right accustomed; free. and Clear. and  
 Cleary. acquitted. of and from all other. and former  
 gifts. grants. bargains. sales. leases. mortgages. incum-  
 brances. entanglements. incumbrances. whatsoever had.  
 made. suffered. or omitted. or done: by me the: Tho.  
 paine. or by my priviledges. or knowledge; and warrant-  
 ing the said therof against all persons whatsoever  
 that by my right or title might (claim any) right or  
 title of or into the sd. land or any part or parcel  
 thereof: giving and hereby granting. liberte. unto  
 the: John Young: or his attorney: for and  
 for ever. these presents. or to cause them to be ar-  
 rendered or proved. in his majesties Court at plim-  
 uth. above sd. or in any other of his majesties Courts  
 of records. according to the usual manner of showing  
 deeds and evidences in such Cases made and provided

In witness whereof I the sd. Thomas paine 139  
have set hand and seal  
affixing sealed and  
delivered in the presence  
of us William walker  
John Doane junior

Tho: paine

This 29. of January 1676: the above named  
Thomas paine and Mary his wife made their  
appearances and acknowledged this above written to be  
their att. and said before me

John Freeman Justice

76

To all people to whom these presents shall come John  
Mado senior of the town of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
of Plymouth in New England in amiable friendly greeting  
know ye that the sd. John Mado for and in consideration  
of eight pounds to me in hand paid by John Youngs senior  
of the same town and jurisdiction about the summer  
the receipt whereof I acknowledge my self fully satisfied  
and able and free and of our part the receipt of our  
arrest exonerate and discharge the sd. John Youngs  
his heirs operators and administrators and every of them  
for ever as for diverse other good causes mo the more  
especially moving that these presents have freely  
and fully granted bargained sold conveyed and  
confirmed: and by these presents do grant bargain  
sell convey and confirm unto him the sd. John Youngs  
his heirs and assigns for ever all that my parcel of  
upland lying and being in the township of Eastham  
aforesaid viz: lying upon a plate comonly called ponds  
on the west side of a Cove called Youngs Cove grant  
ed unto me by the town containing ten acres more  
or less bounded viz: a marked tree by the Cove side  
near Thomas paines land; from thence westward to  
a tree marked upon a hill: from thence to another tree  
marked upon a hill: from thence Eastward to another  
tree marked near the water side; all this aforesaid  
land as it appears now at large in the Towne books of  
records of lands with all the members rights privileges and  
appurtenances to the sd. land belonging together with all  
my right title and estate which I the sd. John Mado  
or ought to have in all and every the members parcels  
rights privileges and appurtenances to the sd. bargained land  
belonging now or of late used reputed to belong  
thereunto to have and to hold the sd. bargained  
land with all and singular the appurtenances unto him  
the sd. John Youngs his heirs and assigns for ever and to  
be holden of our Sovereign Lord the King as of  
his manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in  
the Realme of England in fee simple and Comon Service  
and not in Capite nor by Knights Service nor by  
rent service and otherwise and thereby out and of right  
arraffirmed

Taken off



Heirs and Heirs and Heirs, acquitted of and from  
all other and former gifts, grants, bargains, sales,  
sales, mortgages, incumbrances, incumbrances, incumbrances,  
whatsoever, had, made, suffered, or omitted, or done,  
by, or for, or by John Mayo, or by any person, or known,  
= ledge: acknowledging and owning my self at time  
of bargain making, to be the true owner and  
proprietor, of the said bargain, land, and warranting  
the said bargain against all persons, whatsoever,  
that by my right, or title, might, claim any right,  
or title, or or into the said land, or any part, or part,  
= toll, thereof; giving, and hereby, granting, licence  
unto the said John Mayo, or his attorney, to record  
or cause these presents, or to cause them to be  
recorded, or cause, in his Majesty's Court at  
Plymouth, aforesaid; or in any other of his Majesty's  
Courts of record, according to the usual manner  
of recording deeds, and documents, in such cases  
made and provided; in witness whereof, I, the said  
John Mayo, have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this eight day of January one thousand six hundred  
seventy and five.

affigned sealed and delivered John Mayo  
in the presence of us  
Tho: Spaine  
Edward Freeman

This is of January 1675  
about named John Mayo and  
Hannah his wife, made their  
appearances and acknowledged  
his above written to be their  
act and deed, before me.

Taken off John Freeman, Justice.

July 31 1694

This presents witness that whereas there was a case  
of difference depending between the inhabitants of  
the Towne of Eastham and Major John Freeman  
Ensigne Jonathan Stanger John Doane Mark Snon  
Joseph Cook Daniel Cole Sen; John Rogers Thomas  
= Samuelson Jonathan Higgens Samuel Freeman in the  
behalf of Governor Sprout, Eber wigam Daniel  
= Cole the son of Job Cole Samuel his son John Jenkins;  
Concerning title to undivided land within the Towne  
= ship of Eastham aforesaid: The said Freeman with the  
rest above named and their spouses appearing to both sides  
purchasers of the land within the Towneship of Eastham of the  
= Mathew; The inhabitants of the Towne have seen cause to make  
choise of Thomas paime junior Thomas Mayo and Samuel Knowley,  
and those spouses above named called Towne purchasers having  
made choise of Major Freeman Ensigne Stanger and Mark Snon  
to hear and determine the said difference and have signified themselves  
to stand to their determination or may appear by an order entered  
in the Towne books of order and order for the Towne of Eastham  
= Now these four according to the trust Comitted unto have carefully  
and diligently weighed and considered all circumstances and  
= place yet before us; And do mutually agree and determine  
= that the inhabitants of the Towne shall make choise of  
= and continue in choise from year to year at the same time  
when other Towne officers for the year are chosen first or seven  
= of the most persons inhabitants and Freeholders of fifty pounds at least





Granted by the Town to Richard Cooke  
 three acres of upland lying and being on  
 the northerly side of Church's Brooke in  
 the Towne Ship of Eastham. (C. 1000) and  
 the Easterly side of Josiah Cooke seniors land  
 and it is allowed of by the men appointed  
 by the Town to have a negative vote in  
 disposing of lands and by them laid out  
 August: 8<sup>th</sup> 1695 and bounded: viz: beginning  
 at the southwest corner at a great white  
 oak tree marked which is the corner bound  
 of Josiah Cooke seniors land there: and from  
 thence running southeasterly to the southerly  
 side of the brooke and from thence ranging  
 up easterly along by the southerly side of the  
 brooke forty pole till it comes opast to a  
 red oak tree marked on three sides on the  
 north side of the brooke: and from thence  
 ranging about north west upon a  
 strait line to a pine tree marked which  
 is the other corner bound of Josiah Cooke  
 land above: and from thence southerly  
 to the first bound made.  
 Recorded August: 8<sup>th</sup> 1695

J. Paine Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John  
 Sweet a parcel of land at Little Billingsgate where  
 his house now standeth containing seven acres  
 be it more or less (and it is allowed of by the  
 major part of the men appointed by said Town to  
 have a negative vote in the disposing of land with  
 in the same) and by them laid out and bounded: viz  
 beginning at a pine tree marked in the top of the Swamp  
 a little to the northwestward of said Sweet's house  
 and from thence easterly sixteen pole to another pine  
 tree marked by the way side and from thence sou-  
 thesterly eight and forty pole on a strait line to an-  
 other pine tree marked on the side of a hill: and  
 from thence westerly twelve pole to a pine tree  
 marked by the Swamp side: and from thence strait  
 over the Swamp westerly to the westernmost part of  
 a little island of upland in the Swamp and from thence  
 northerly along by the westerly side of the Swamp  
 to the first bound made: Recorded: April: 23: 1700

J. Paine Town Clerk

Taken off

Granted by the town to John Brown<sup>143</sup>  
fifteen acres of upland lying and being on the  
South side of the fresh brook commonly known by  
the name of Church's brook (in the townships of  
Eastham) on the westerly side of the cartway is one  
roeth to the better billingsgate: and it is agreed of  
by the men appointed by the town to have a  
negative vote in the disposing of lands: and by  
them laid out August 5<sup>th</sup> 1695: and bounded viz  
beginning at the northerly corner a pine tree marked  
nigh the Brooke side. and from thence running  
westerly along by the brooke thirty one pole to a  
white oak tree marked by the brooke and from  
thence ranging southerly eighty pole upon a straight  
line to a pine tree marked and from thence easterly  
thirty one pole upon a straight line to a  
white oak tree marked and from thence north  
= easterly upon a straight line eighty pole to the  
bound marked first mentioned.

Recorded August 8<sup>th</sup> 1695 J. Tho: Paine Clerk

98

Indurvation has both away and  
another cometh but the no man knoweth

Annals of 1771

Granted by the town of Eastham to Ste-  
= phen Atwood some a parcel of upland containing  
five acres be it more or less lying and being at little  
Billingsgate within the township of Eastham and  
on the southerly side of bound Brook Island (so called)  
(and it is allowed of by the major part of the men  
appointed by said town to have a negative vote in the  
disposing of land within the same and by them laid out)  
and bounded as followeth: beginning at a white oak  
tree marked a little to the northwestward of a corner  
of marsh that runneth into the Island and from thence  
ranging westerly upon a straight line forty pole to  
a rotten white oak tree marked and from thence  
ranging southerly fourteen pole to a pine tree marked  
a little distance from the meadow and from thence run-  
= ing South East down to the meadow and so along by  
the meadow side easterly to a pine tree marked by the  
westerly side of the grove of marsh afore said: and  
from thence northerly <sup>sixteen pole</sup> upon a straight line to the first  
bound marked containing five acres be it more or less

Recorded: April 23: 1700: J. Tho: Paine Clerk

Taken off

Here as Josiah Cooke hath complained  
 that the bounds of his land at the great  
 neck are gone to decay and some of them  
 lost: we whose names are here vnto sub-  
 scribed being appointed by the towne to  
 erect and settle bounds in such cases have  
 settled the bounds thereof as followeth viz  
 beginning by the highway over against Thomas  
 Mulfons howe dwelling house at a stone  
 marked IC and from thence northerly along  
 by the highway to another stone marked  
 IC and from thence northerly to another stone  
 marked IC and from thence northerly to a  
 another stone marked IC at the Corner of  
 his orchard and from thence about north-  
 east to another stone marked IC in the  
 valley where the water some times runs  
 out of the great pond and from thence  
 northerly to another stone marked IC:  
 and from thence easterly to a stone mark-  
 ed IC and from thence southeast down  
 to the great pond and so southerly along  
 by the pond side to a stone marked IC: BH  
 which is the corner bound between Josiah  
 Cooke and Joseph Harding. thence and from  
 thence southerly to another stone marked  
 IC. BH and from thence westerly to a stone  
 marked IC: IH and from thence southerly  
 to another stone marked IC: IH nigh the  
 Corner of Tho: Mulfons meadow. This range  
 of stones between Josiah Cooke and Joseph  
 Harding ~~was~~ were settled by mutual con-  
 sent of both parties: and from this Corner  
 bound stone Josiah Cooks range runs westerly  
 to the stone marked IC first mentioned  
 August: 10: 1695

For Spasson

John Doane

J. Ro. Paine June 1

X

At a Town meeting in Eastham May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1710  
 granted to John Morrick of said Eastham by said Town  
 a parcel of upland at little Billingsgate to be laid out to him  
 some where to the northward of Edwigs which said  
 land is laid out and bounded by the major part of the men  
 appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within  
 said Town and by them allowed and approved to be laid out  
 enjoy to him the said John Morrick his heirs and assigns  
 for ever. said parcel of land contains three acres more or  
 less and lies to the northward of Edwigs toward the  
 head of Duck-creek on the eastern side of the Roadway  
 that goes from town to Billingsgate and is bounded (viz)  
 beginning at a pine tree marked near sd Roadway from there  
 it runs northerly twelv pole to a white-oak tree marked by  
 the corner of a swamp from thence it runs easterly thirty-  
 four pole to a red-oak tree marked from thence southerly  
 fourteen pole to a pine tree marked and from thence easter-  
 ly forty pole to the first bound specified.

Recorded June 17<sup>th</sup> 1710 P. H. Paine Clerk

~~John Doane~~



145  
Where as Thomas Muller hath complain  
ed that some of the bounds of his land where  
he now lives are gone to decay and lost:

The whole names are under written being appointed  
by the Towne to settle bounds in such cases  
Have settled the bounds there of as followeth  
Beginning at the Southwest Corner at a stone marked  
T M. by the Lerring pond and from thence run-  
ning northerly by the Highway to another stone  
marked T M and from thence Easterly to another  
stone marked T M. at the bottom of a white oake  
tree marked which was one of the former bounds  
of sd land and from thence Easterly to another  
stone marked T M. at the roote of a white oake  
tree which was another of the former bounds of  
sd land. nigh the Swamp adjoining to the Little pond  
and from thence East Southerly along by the Swamp  
on pond to another stone marked T M  
by the Little pond side in the range between this  
land and the land of James Mayo. and from  
thence Southerly to another stone marked T M  
by the Lerring pond side these two bounds  
were settled by mutual consent of Tho. Muller  
and James Mayo. and from this stone Tho-  
muller's land runs westerly along by the Lerring  
pond to the stone marked T M first  
mentioned

19 August: 10: 1695

18

For Byasson

John Doane

For Daine June

Granted by the Town of Gosham at a Town meeting in said  
Gosham March 21<sup>st</sup> 1700 unto Samuel Knowles Senior lib-  
erty to exchange his five acre lot of land on y<sup>e</sup> Eastern side of y<sup>e</sup>  
Town Cove and to take up land in lots I have at the head of said  
Cove on the Northern side of y<sup>e</sup> Swamp in y<sup>e</sup> land formerly metes  
now sd land granted to sd Knowles by way of exchange the land out-  
by the Major part of the men appointed to have an equal vote in  
dividing of land in sd Town and bounded as followeth (viz) begin-  
ing at a great whitewash-tree marked standing near the end of  
the long Swamp in that place from thence it runs northerly five  
poles to a stone set in the ground from thence westward eight poles  
to another stone near the middle of a little Swamp and from  
thence over the Swamp to another stone by the Swamp side  
from thence it runs westward up the hill eight poles to another  
stone and from thence it runs still westward sixteene poles  
lacking three foot to another stone set in the ground and from  
thence straight Southward forty and eight poles in a straight line  
to another stone set in the ground from thence it runs east-  
ward or South-eastward twenty poles to another stone set in y<sup>e</sup>  
ground and from thence it runs on a straight line over the Swamp  
to y<sup>e</sup> first bound specified which is agreed to be a whitewash-tree  
above said land bounded as it is described is granted to the  
above said Samuel Knowles by sd Town (and approved by  
the Major part of sd Legative men) unto him his heirs and  
assigns to have and to hold forever on the conditions hereaf-  
ter specified (that is to say that the said Knowles shall  
when and as soon as he hath taken of his crop of small  
corn now growing on his sd lot of land lying on the Eastern  
or South-east side of the Town Cove which lot of land lyeth to  
the Eastward of the land of Joseph Mivvick and is called five  
acres in the record. Then the sd Knowles shall lay open his  
said lot of land and shall be improved by the Town in y<sup>e</sup>  
same manner as all other common or undivided land with  
in sd Town is or ought to be and that for ever valuing with  
any particular Rite or property thereunto on y<sup>e</sup> any part  
whereof only sd Knowles shall have free liberty to take away y<sup>e</sup> same  
which enclosed sd land at any time but if the sd Samuel  
Knowles his heirs or assigns shall at any time hereafter take  
any above professed gains (by virtue of his former title)  
or shall take possession of sd lot of land or any part thereof  
of them this grant shall be utterly null and void and it shall  
be lawful for the Town of Gosham to take possession and  
improve the above granted premises in the same manner as  
if this grant had never been

Taken off Recorded & John Doane Town Clerk

146  
 Granted by the Town of Eastham unto Samuel Knowles four acres of upland by way of exchange for his five acres of upland on the Southwesterly Side of the Town Cove. This grant of exchange was allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed by the Town to have a negative vote in the disposing of lands and major freeman also gave his consent that it should be laid out to said Knowles nigh the head of great Nemasket between the Cartway and the meadow of Steven Hopkins and it is bounded as followeth: beginning at the westerly corner by a rock marked K and from thence southerly about fourteen pole to a white oak tree marked nigh the corner of the meadow and from thence near the meadow about thirteen pole southerly to a white oak tree marked on four sides and from thence easterly fourteen pole to a stone marked K on the southerly side of the Cartway and from thence northerly by twenty and eight pole to another stone marked K and from thence westerly to the stone first mentioned being four acres more or less: granted to said Samuel Knowles by way of exchange to him his heirs and assigns for ever: upon condition that said Knowles his heirs or assigns shall not erect any Cottage or dwelling house upon said land or any part or parcel thereof for ever: and that said Knowles shall upon his own proper cost and charge make a sufficient way for to goe with a Cart at the north end of said land: Recorded March: 23: 1695-6

Y The: Paine Town Clerk

X

Know all by these presents that I Samuel Knowles of the Town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in New England yeoman for and in consideration of four acres of upland granted and laid out to me: by the Town of Eastham nigh the head of great Nemasket as by the above written Record may more fully appear: Have by way of exchange given granted sold bargain and sold and by these presents doe give way of Confirmation and by these presents doe give way of exchange give grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the above said Town of Eastham these heirs successors and assigns for ever all that my five acres of upland lying and being in the Town Ship of Eastham on the South Side of the Cove Commonly called the Town Cove next to Joshua Hopkins his land and bounded as by the Town Book of Records appear In witness where of I doe here unto sett my hand and Seal the twenty thir day of March one thousand six hundred ninety and five alias

witness

Theo: Paine  
 John X Collings  
 marke

Samuel Knowles

the above named Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles ap<sup>d</sup> before me on 23 March 1695 and acknowledged & above written to be his act and deed as attest John Sparrow Gls 7

Taken

where as at a town meeting held at Eastham  
 march 9. 1693. there was a complaint made that  
 Samuel Coles land at pocket did cut off the high  
 way that goes on the northeast side of so land and  
 the bounds of so land being defective - town order  
 the men that were appointed to settle bounds of  
 lands namely Capt Sparrow and John George Daniel  
 Doane and Tho: Paine June to view so land and  
 highway and to set the bounds there of so as  
 the highway might not be annoyed and what land  
 the highway should take out of so lot to add to  
 some other part of the lot which might be most  
 convenient: where upon on the 23 day of march  
 afore said we went to so land and having viewed  
 both the land and highway did then settle the  
 bounds there of as followeth viz.  
 beginning at the southeast corner of so land at the  
 plain side a stone marked I C. and from thence  
 northerly to a stone marked I C. at the corner of  
 so land by the old Cartway from thence  
 westerly to another stone marked I C. and from  
 thence westerly to another stone marked I C.  
 and from thence about northwest to a stone  
 marked I C. at the turning of the way: and from  
 thence northerly to a stone marked I C.  
 on the top of the hill nigh the old Cartway  
 and from thence near northwest over the  
 swamp to a stone marked S C on the top  
 of the plaine hill on the north side of  
 so swamp and from thence westerly to  
 a stone marked S C being nigh the high  
 way that goeth between this lot and  
 the land of Daniel Doane and from  
 thence southerly upon a straight line to a  
 stone marked I C. nigh the  
 slough or gutter and from thence about  
 south east to a stone marked I C. & R.  
 which is the corner bound of the  
 land of Joseph Rogers.

Ben Sparrow

Daniel Doane

Tho: Paine

John Doane

Granted by the town of Eastham to Ben-  
 jamin Brown his heirs and assigns for ever a  
 parcel of upland containing ten acres less more or  
 less (and it is allowed of by the major part of the  
 men chosen by said town to have a negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the same and by them  
 laid out) bounded viz beginning at a pine tree marked  
 at the westerly side of a little pond (on the westerly  
 side of the Cart way as one goeth to Billingsgate at  
 halfway ponds) and from thence ranging westerly on  
 a straight line forty pole to another pine tree marked  
 and from thence northerly forty pole to a red oak  
 tree marked and from thence easterly forty pole to  
 a pine tree marked and from thence southerly forty  
 pole on a straight line to the first bound marked  
 Recorded 27 April: 29: 1700

of Tho: Paine town clerk

Whereas there was a case of difference  
 depending between the Inhabitants of the  
 Town of Eastham and Major John Freeman  
 Mark Snow Lieut. Jonathan Bangs John Deane  
 Josiah Cooke Daniel Cole Senr. John Rogers  
 Tho. Mulford Jonathan Hignens and Samuel  
 Freeman (in the behalf of Governor Pierce) Titus  
 William Davies Cole. (the Son of Jobe Cole)  
 Samuel Cole and John Jenkins. Concerning  
 title to undivided lands within the Town  
 Ship of Eastham. for the quieting and settling  
 where of there was agents appointed by both  
 parties who did mutually agree upon several  
 articles under their hands and seals, as by an  
 Instrument bearing date August the first 1694  
 recorded in the 141 page of this book may more  
 fully appear: where the said Major John Freeman  
 Lieut. Jonathan Bangs Mark Snow and the rest  
 above named did accept of all the above In-  
 habitants of the Town of Eastham to be Joynt  
 proprietors with them selves in all the undivided  
 lands within the Town-ship of Eastham. only  
 reserving liberty to lay out to selves eight  
 acres of land apiece as by said Instrument  
 may appear: Pursuant where unto upon the twen-  
 ty fourth and twenty fifth dayes of May anno-  
 dom 1694 hundred ninety and five the above said  
 land was laid out and lots for the situation  
 and bounds where of are as followeth viz:  
 The first lot is the lot of Major John Freeman  
 containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
 upland lying and being at little Billings gate  
 the meadow lyeth on the north side of the Herr-  
 ing River and it is bounded viz beginning at a pine  
 tree marked with a stone at the bottom it standing  
 upon the point of upland where the two arms of  
 meadow part: and from thence running southerly  
 upon a strait line to the Herring river rang-  
 ing to the middle of the sandy bank on the sou-  
 therly side of said river and from the pine tree  
 a fore said running easterly sixty four pole to a  
 pine tree marked in the Ed of the meadow and from  
 thence south and by east to said Herring River and from  
 thence westerly at the river runs to the rang-  
 ing of the meadow bounds. Containing six acres be it  
 more or less: and the upland lyeth on the south  
 side of the Herring brooke at little Billings gate  
 and it is bounded viz: beginning at a beach tree  
 marked by said Herring brooke a little to the  
 Eastward of the place where parish path com-  
 eth over the brook and from thence ranging  
 southerly eight pole to a pine tree marked  
 and from thence running twenty pole easterly to  
 a white oak tree marked and from thence run-  
 ing northerly seven pole to a beach tree marked  
 on the bank by the brooke and from thence  
 running westerly by the brook side to the first  
 bound mark containing two acres be it more or  
 less: To have and to hold to him his heirs  
 and assigns for ever

The second lot is the lot of Lieut Jonathan  
 Bangs lying and being at little Billings gate  
 at the place commonly known by the name of  
 Duck Creek containing two acres of upland and  
 six acres of meadow be it more or less the



upland both on the southerly side of a 1 + 9  
Cove of meadow commonly called swampy meadow  
and is bounded viz beginning at the southeast corner  
of said meadow and running from thence southeasterly  
about seven pole to a pine tree marked: from thence  
running about south-west twenty eight pole to another  
pine tree marked: and from thence due South Street  
down to the water: and from thence northerly round  
by the meadow to the first bound. — — — — —  
and the six acres of meadow both on the north side  
of the upland above said and it is bounded at the  
southerly end by the upland above said: and from  
thence running northerly a long lot across the upland  
in the river or bay taking in all the meadow and going  
to a pine tree marked on the easterly end of a cliff near  
the land that was formerly laid out to Sir Joseph  
Jogors: To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever. — — — — —

The third lot is the lot of John Jenkins and is  
now laid out and possessed by Lieut Jonathan Bangs  
containing six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
land but more or less the meadow is part of that  
meadow commonly called and known by the name of  
at Little Billingsgate and it is bounded viz beginning at a  
pine tree marked between the meadow of Jiths widow  
and this meadow: and from thence running twenty  
one pole westerly to a red-oak tree marked on  
Griffiths Island and from thence running northerly  
upon a straight line to a pine tree marked on  
Barnes brooke Island and from thence running easterly  
by twenty one pole to a white oak bush marked  
with a pine knot by it on Barnes brook Island: and  
from thence southerly on a straight line over the  
meadow to the pine tree on Griffiths Island which  
was the first bound: and the two acres of upland  
lyeth on the cliff between Duck-creek and James his  
neck being the fourth lot there and it is bounded viz  
beginning at the edge of the cliff thus widening  
his lot and from thence running seven pole northerly  
on the edge of the cliff: and from thence running  
fifty seven pole into the woods To have and to  
hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever. — — — — —

The fourth lot is the lot of John Doane  
containing eight acres of Sedge meadow but more or  
less situate and being at Little Billingsgate at the  
neck commonly called and known by the name of  
John Doanes neck and it is bounded viz  
beginning at a pine tree marked on a point of upland  
on the southerly side of Samuel Mayo his meadow  
that was formerly granted and laid out to Samuel  
Mayo from thence running southerly by the upland  
side to the southermost point of upland: and  
from thence running south across the meadow to  
the bay: and from thence running round said neck  
on a point by the river or bay to the creek that  
goeth in on the easterly part said neck unto Samuel  
Mayo his meadow and from said creek to the pine  
tree on the point above said which is the first  
bound of said meadow To have and to hold  
to him his heirs and assigns for ever. — — — — —

The fifth lot is the lot of Marke Snow con-  
taining six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
land but more or less lying and being at Billings-  
gate the meadow lyeth on the easterly side of James  
his neck so called and it is bounded viz: at the south  
end by a pine tree marked on a point of upland that  
runs down in to said marsh: and from thence run-  
ning northerly by the upland side to another pine tree  
marked at the south side of the entering of said  
James neck and from thence running southerly in  
to the marsh to a little Island of upland that is  
Taken Off

in the meadow and from thence running southerly to a second island of upland that is a little distance from the first to a pine tree marked on the southwest corner of said Island and from thence running south-west down to the river or bay and from thence running by the river or bay easterly as the marsh flow lyeth to the first bound mark. and the two acres of upland lyeth at the southerly end of the great cliff between Duck Creek and James his neck and is bound viz beginning at a pine tree marked at the easterly corner in the woods, and from thence running westerly fifty-seven pole down to the cliff and so along by the cliff northerly seven pole and from thence easterly fifty-seven pole: and from thence southerly seven pole to the first bound mark to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever — — — —

X

X

The Sixth Lot is the lot of Josiah Cooke containing six acres of meadow and two acres of upland but more or less lying and being at little Billingsgate: the meadow is part of the little river meadow soe called bounded viz: a red oak tree marked between the Jonathan Bangs his meadow and this and this meadow: on Griffiths Island and from thence running westerly twenty one pole to a pine tree marked on Griffiths Island and from thence running northerly upon a strait line to a pine tree marked on Bound brook Island and from thence easterly twenty one rods to another pine tree marked on Bound brook Island and from thence south-easterly on a strait line to the red oak tree on Bound brook Island which was the first bound and the two acres of upland lyeth on the great cliff between Duck Creek and James his neck bounded viz: a white oak tree marked at the northwest corner and from thence running easterly into the woods fifty-seven pole to a forked white oak tree marked and from thence seven pole southerly and from thence westerly fifty-seven pole down to the cliff and so along by the cliff to the first bound tree to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever: — — — —

The Seventh Lot is the lot of Daniel Cole son now laid out and possessed by his son Israel Cole. lying and being at little Billingsgate containing six acres of meadow and two acres of upland but more or less: the six acres of meadow lyeth on the southerly side of the Herwin river opposite to the Southeast corner of Griffiths Island and it is bounded viz on the eastern side by a pine knot by a little point of upland and another by the Creek which are the westerly bounds of a peice of meadow laid out to Nathaniel Higenz and from thence northerly to the river and so running by the main river southerly to the end of a cliff where the main river comes nigh the cliff and from thence up easterly along by the upland side to the pine knot first mentioned and the two acres of upland lyeth one the cliff between Duck Creek and James his neck: being the second lot next marked snows and it is bounded: on the southerly side by the northerly side of the lot of said snow running seven rod broad and fifty-seven rod easterly into the woods to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever — —

The Eighth Lot is the Lot of Samuel  
Hix now laid out and possessed by Isaac Cole  
lying and being at Little Billingsgate containing  
six acres of meadow and two acres of upland bet-  
more or less the meadow lyeth on the southerly side of  
the Herring river oposit to the eastern end of major  
freemans six acres of meadow and it is bounded viz  
at the westerly end a pitch-pine stake set up about  
a rod from the westerly end of an Island of upland  
that lyeth in said meadow and from thence running  
easterly fifty-two pole by the upland trap-pine tree  
marked: and from thence turning north and by west down  
to the Herring river: so from thence running west-  
ly down as the river runs untill it brings the  
said pitch-pine stake to bear south and by east from  
the said river: and from thence on a straight line  
to the said stake which is the first bound mark  
and the two acres of upland lyeth on the south-  
erly side of the Herring brook being a neck of  
upland at the head of the meadow lying be-  
tween the Herring brook and the Swamp and it  
is bounded viz: beginning at a white-oak tree mark-  
ed at the easterly end by the brook side and from  
thence running southerly eight rods to a pine tree  
marked: and from thence westerly down to a ma-  
ple tree marked in the Swamp: and from thence  
running westerly along by the southerly side of  
the Swamp: and the southerly side of the Herring  
brook containing the whole neck bet more or  
less so have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever — — — — —

92  
The ninth is the Lot of John Rogers now  
lawfully possessed by James Rogers: lying and  
being at Little Billingsgate containing six acres  
of meadow and two acres of upland bet more  
or less the meadow lyeth on the north side of the  
Herring river nigh the mouth of it: and it is bound-  
ed viz: beginning at the north east end at a pine tree mark-  
ed by the top of the upland and from thence run-  
ning along by the upland side westerly to another  
pine tree marked upon the top of the hill a little  
from the meadow oposit to a little Island of upland  
from thence easterly over the creek to the plain where  
there is a tree marked and so along by the north  
side of the row of little Islands from plain to plain  
unto the north east corner of a little plain of  
upland and from thence northerly over the creek  
and marsh to a pine tree marked on Griffiths Island  
which is the bound mark first mentioned: and  
the two acres of upland lyeth on the souther-  
ly side of Griffiths Island nigh the mouth of  
the Herring river oposit to John Doane his  
land and it is bounded viz: beginning at the easterly  
corner a white oak tree marked by the land side  
nigh the head of a slow or muddy Creek and from  
thence running northerly in to the woods twenty  
pole to a pine tree marked: and from thence west-  
southerly sixteen pole to another pine tree marked  
and from thence running south easterly twenty pole  
to a white oak tree marked nigh the marsh side  
and from thence easterly sixteen pole along by  
the upland side to the first bound mark  
have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
for ever — — — — —

The tenth Lot is the Lot of Thomas  
Mulford lying and being at Little Billingsgate  
containing six acres of meadow and two acres of

Isaac Cole

1771



meadow lying at the head of bound brook  
 Island the meadow is bounded as follows viz  
 beginning at the northerly end by a pine stump  
 at the end of the bank which is the bound  
 between the town of Castham and parmit por  
 chasers and from thence running east on a straight  
 line to pine tree marked on the main in the  
 rang between said town and porchasters  
 and from thence running southerly to the bound  
 of said molford his other meadow which was for  
 merly granted to John Smalley and from thence  
 running westerly to a small white oak sapling  
 marked on bound brook Island and from thence  
 running northerly to the pine stump first mentioned  
 and the two acres of upland is bounded on the  
 north side by the south side of said molford's  
 eight acres of land that was allowed him  
 in lieu of what parmit line took off from  
 his twenty acre lot which was formerly grant  
 ed to John Smalley and so running from a pine  
 tree marked at the southerly corner of said mol  
 ford's land eight pole along by the meadow side  
 southerly to a white oak tree marked and from  
 thence running westerly in to the woods forty pole  
 to a pine tree marked and from thence northerly  
 eight pole to another pine tree marked which is  
 the corner bound of said molford his other  
 land and so from thence easterly along the  
 rang of said molford's land to the pine tree at  
 the north side which is the bound first men  
 tioned. To have and to hold to him his  
 heirs and assigns for ever — — —

The eleventh lot is the lot of Jonathan  
 Higgins containing six acres of meadow and  
 two acres of upland situate and being at  
 little Billingsgate the meadow lying on two  
 parcels the first layeth at the north east end  
 of Griffiths Island and it is bounded viz beginning  
 at the south east corner where the maine river  
 comes to the upland and so running by the north side  
 west northerly to another place where the maine  
 river comes to the upland and from thence as  
 the maine river runs down to the first bound  
 containing four acres but more or less and the  
 other parcel of meadow lyeth on the southerly  
 side of the flowing river: bounded beginning at  
 the easterly side of a pine point which is the  
 westerly bounds of a parcel of meadow former  
 ly granted to Governor Breene and from said  
 pine point running westerly ten pole by the  
 Creek to a pine knot and from thence running  
 southerly to another pine knot by a little point  
 of upland and from thence running easterly nine  
 pole to the pine point above said containing  
 two acres but more or less and the two acres of  
 upland lyeth on the north east corner of Griffiths  
 Island and it is bounded viz beginning at a black  
 oak tree marked at the upper end of a valley that  
 goeth up from the marsh and from said black oak tree  
 southerly ~~sixteen~~ pole to a pine tree marked  
 and from thence westerly twenty pole to ano  
 ther pine tree marked and from thence northerly  
 sixteen pole to another pine tree marked and  
 from thence easterly twenty pole to the first  
 bound marked To have and to hold to him  
 his heirs and assigns for ever — — —



The twelfth lot is the lot of the King  
of Governor Dene now laid out on paper  
Thomas Mage. Lying and being at the east side  
end of bound brook Island at Little Billingsgate  
Containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland the meadow is bounded as follows  
beginning at the north-west corner of the meadow  
that was formerly granted to John Smalley and  
from thence running westerly to the small white  
oak tree that is upon bound brook Island that is  
the corner of Thomas Mudgett his upland and from  
thence running southward along the upland side  
to a pine tree marked and from thence running  
east to the creek and from thence to run north  
along at the creek now runs to the bound  
of the meadow granted to John Smalley afore said  
which was the first bound containing six acres  
be it more or less  
and the two acres of upland lyeth on the east  
side of bound brook Island as above said  
it is bounded viz: beginning at a pine tree marked  
on the southerly side by the bank side and  
so running northerly twenty pole to another  
pine tree marked by the bank side and from  
thence running westerly in to the wood sixteen  
pole to a small red oak tree marked and  
from thence running southerly twenty  
pole to a pine tree marked and from thence  
running easterly to the first bound marked  
Containing two acres be it more or less  
To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

The thirteenth lot is the lot of Titus Wick  
-am lying and being at Little Billingsgate Con-  
-taining six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland be it more or less: the meadow lyeth  
in the meadow commonly called the Little river  
meadow at Billingsgate lying between the Island  
commonly called Griffiths Island and bound brook  
Island and it is bounded viz beginning at the  
southeast corner at a red oak tree marked by  
the highway on Griffiths Island and from thence  
running westerly twenty-one pole to a pine tree  
marked on Griffiths Island: and from thence  
running northerly a cross said meadow on a  
straite line to a white oak bush marked with  
a pine knot by it on bound brook  
Island: and from thence running easterly twenty  
one pole to a pine tree marked on bound  
brook Island on the westerly side of the  
highway that goeth over the meadow: and  
from thence running southerly over the meadow  
on a strait line to the red oak tree on  
Griffiths Island which is the bound first  
mentioned: and the two acres of upland lyeth  
on the great cliff between Duck Creek and  
James his neck being the third lot there and  
it is bounded viz: beginning at the edge of the  
cliff next to the lot of Daniel Cole Sen: and  
from thence running seven pole northerly by  
the edge of the cliff and from thence running  
easterly fifty-seven rods into the woods.  
To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

Taken off

184

The fourteenth lot is the lot of Daniel Cole the son of Job Cole now laid out to and petitioned by Richard Rick. Containing Eight acres of meadow - be it more or less lying and being at Little Billingsgate in the meadow commonly known by the little river meadow between Griffiths stream and bound brook island: and it is bounded viz on the easterly side by the westerly bounds of Josiah Cooke his meadow: and from thence running twenty-eight pole westerly at each end and in length from island to island the whole breadth of said meadow so have am to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever: — — — — — the before mentioned lots of land were laid out and ordered to be recorded by the major part of the proprietors before named: and were accordingly Recorded July the fiftteenth: 1696 of Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town to John Culling and it is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in the disposing of land in the town of Eastham a piece of a plain at Billingsgate where his dwelling house now stands containing five acres be it more or less bounded viz: at the north east corner by a pine tree marked which is the corner bound of his other land: and from thence running southerly forty pole to a stone marked T.C. and from thence westerly twenty pole to a rock marked E.C. and so running northerly the same breadth to his other land: granted to him his heirs or assigns for ever: Recorded: December: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1698

Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk  
Granted by the town (and allowed of by the major part of the men appointed by the town to have a negative vote in the disposing of land in the town of Eastham) unto John Culling a small bit of land at the northwest corner of his fathers lot where he now lives at the great neck for his convenience to keep the same off of his other land containing about half an acre be it more or less bounded beginning at a stone marked T.M. on a rising hill by the old fence and from thence running nearest west to a stone near the cart way that goes on the westerly end of said north lot: and from thence nearest south to the corner of the old fence  
Recorded march: 19: 1699 yoo: Y. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Taken 17/1

1532  
Granted by the Town (and allowed of by the  
major part of the men chosen to have a  
negative vote in the disposing of lands) to Josiah Bangs: Liberty for his convenience to fence  
in 10 the Cove at the Southwest Corner of his land  
where he now lives: Recorded February: 19: 1695

The Paine Town Clerk  
Granted by the Town (and allowed of by the  
major part of the men appointed by the  
Town to have a negative vote in disposing  
of land within the same) to Josiah Cooke  
a small piece of land at the head of his other  
land: at the north side of the great pond where  
he now liveth to make the rear of his land strait  
containing about half an acre more or less so that  
at the northerly end of his land the bounds are  
as followeth: beginning at a pine tree marked at  
north east corner next to William Walcotts land  
and from thence ranging upon a strait line  
to a stone marker & at the Northwest Cor-  
ner next to the land of his father Cooke  
Recorded March: 20: 1699/yeo

The Paine Town Clerk

84

Granted by the Town to Isaac Dossan  
his heirs or assigns for ever (and it is al-  
lowed of by the men chosen by the  
Town to have a negative vote in the  
disposing of lands) a piece of upland  
litten Billingsgate on the north side of  
Brook commonly called the Jordan brook  
bounded viz beginning at a white oak tree  
marked nigh the brook and from thence east  
to the brook and so along by the north  
side of the brook two and thirty pole to  
another white oak tree marked and from  
thence northerly four and twenty pole to  
a red oak tree marked and from thence  
westerly six and thirty pole to a pine  
tree marked and from thence southerly  
to the white oak tree first mentioned  
Containing four acres be it more or less  
Recorded December: 8<sup>th</sup> 1698

The Paine Town Clerk

Taken off

56 1. all people ~~to whom~~ to whom these  
 various diverse contests questions and debates have  
 hitherto ben had and moved between John Rogers  
 of Eastham yeoman of the one party and James Rogers  
 of the said Eastham nephew of the sd John Rogers of  
 the other party: about the lands of sd John Rogers  
 in said Eastham in the neck called pocket neck and  
 sundry other things and matters relating theruntoo  
 or that hath been occasioned by the said contest.

NOW: Know yee: that for the appeasing thereof  
 and for the ~~spring~~ final Determination of the  
 said Controversie, and all Debates and Contests that are  
 now depending or that have hitherto been had and  
 moved between them the sd John Rogers and James  
 Rogers they have mutually elected and chosen John  
 Goreham Esq of Barnstable and William Bassett  
 of Sandwich: as arbitrators to hear and dispute and de-  
 termine the same: and the said John Rogers and  
 James Rogers parties aforesd do hereby binde them-  
 selves their heirs executors and administrators each  
 unto the other in the penal sum of sixty pounds  
 stand to abide by fulfill and perform the  
 award arbitrement and determination that shall  
 be given in ready to be delivered unto the sd par-  
 ties or their officers at the now dwelling house  
 of Samuel Loomis in sd Eastham or at the house  
 of Melatiah Lotthrop in Barnstable within the  
 space of two months next after this date un-  
 der the hands and seals of the said John Gore-  
 ham and William Bassett or under the hand  
 of one of them and one other person that the  
 sd arbitrators shall make choice of to arbitrat  
 the said Controversies and Contests with them-  
 selves ~~the present arbitrators~~ in  
 case they two cannot agree respecting the  
 prizes and respecting the cost of the present  
 arbitration In witness whereof the parties to these  
 presents have hereunto sett their hands and seals  
 this 28<sup>th</sup> of february Anno Dom: 1698: 9

In presence of  
 J<sup>r</sup> Otis  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Mayo:  
 his  
 John R Rogers and J<sup>r</sup>  
 mark  
 James Rogers and J<sup>r</sup>  
 Recorded april: 30: 1699: of Tho: Davis  
 Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to David Young and  
 approved of by the major part of the men chosen and ap-  
 pointed by sd Town to have a negative vote in disposing of  
 land within sd Town of Eastham and by them laid out and  
 bounded viz a parcel of upland containing about one acre  
 and a half but more or less lying by the Cove side below  
 the dwelling house of sd David Young and bounded at the South  
 west corner by a stone set into the ground below the bank mark  
 sd DY from thence ranging northw<sup>ly</sup> about seven or eight poles and  
 on half to a small rock standing most part under ground mark  
 sd DY from thence ranging easterly eight poles to another small  
 rock near the bank side along the bank marked DY and so  
 down to the upland side from thence to the Southwesterly bound-  
 ing by the upland side to the first bound specified this above sd  
 land contained within sd boundaries is granted by the Town  
 of Eastham and approved as aforesd to sd David Young to have  
 and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators and assigns  
 forever

Recorded march the 12<sup>th</sup> 1702 1/3 J<sup>r</sup> Davis Clerk  
 Taken



To all people to whome this present writing of  
 award shall come: Whereas there hath been divers  
 contests controversies and delays heretofore been had  
 moved and depending between John Rogers and James  
 Rogers nephew to the said John Rogers both of Eastham  
 in the County of Barnstable in New England refer-  
 ring to and concerning a quarrel about the land of the said John  
 Rogers his home lot in pocket-neck in said Eastham  
 and for the appraising and issuing of the said contest and  
 controversies and all other things and matters relating  
 to the said way, they the said John Rogers and James  
 Rogers having mutually elected and chosen John  
 Goreham: esq. of Barnstable and William  
 Bassett of Sandwich as arbitrators to hear arbitrate  
 and determine the same and all matters relating to  
 the said contest to gether with the charge of the arbitration  
 as by a bond under the hands and seals of the said  
 John Rogers and James Rogers dated the 28 day  
 of February last past may more fully appear  
 Now know yee that we the said John Goreham  
 and William Bassett having taken upon us the  
 hearing and determination of all the said contests and  
 controversies do give in this as our award arbitrament  
 and determination in the premises: viz. that the  
 said John Rogers his heirs and assigns shall for  
 ever here after leave and allow to him the said  
 James Rogers his heirs and assigns an open way  
 across the head of the said John Rogers his lot  
 where the select men of said Eastham lately laid  
 out the same and of the same breadth and length  
 as it is entered upon the Town Record of said East-  
 ham and that the said James Rogers shall pay  
 to the said John Rogers forty shillings in mo-  
 ney ~~and also~~ out of which forty shillings  
 the cost of the present arbitration is to be  
 answered and unto this award the parties before  
 mentioned do agree: In witness whereof we the  
 arbitrators have hereunto set our hands and seals  
 this first day of March Anno Dom: 1698 and for  
 confirmation of the parties agreeing to the same they  
 all have hereunto set their hands the same day  
 in presence of and the said James  
 Rogers also paid the forty shillings  
 to the said John Rogers his heirs  
 and assigns at the time  
 of giving up this  
 our award

Attest Otis  
 Saml Mayo

John R Rogers  
 marks

Recorded April the 30<sup>th</sup> James Rogers  
 = day: 1699: Y. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off

granted by the Town to John Paine  
a peice of land to sett a Barne upon and  
for a hayyard: on the westerly side of the  
high way, that goeth on the westerly end of  
his now dwelling house (and it is allowed of  
by the major part of the men appointed by  
the Town of Eastham to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same  
and by them laid out and bounde) viz: lying  
on the north side of his other land) beginning  
at stone set in the ground <sup>marked EP</sup> by the rang of his  
other land and from thence northerly about four  
pole to a nother stone marked IP and so easterly  
the same breadth + pole being four pole square  
granted to him the said John Paine his heirs  
and assigns for ever: — — — — —

Recorded: may: 24: 1699 of Tho: Paine <sup>Clerk</sup> Town

Granted by the Town to John Paine  
Liberty to exchange a peice of land at the  
westerly end of his land where he now liveth  
for so much land on the north side of Id land  
(and it is allowed of by the men appointed by  
the Town of Eastham to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within the same) and  
by them exchanged and bounde: viz: said  
Paine hath turned out of his lot: from his  
old bound at the northwest corner of his land  
about three pole easterly to a white oak tree  
marked with a stone marked EP at the roote  
of it: and from thence ranging southerly to  
his former corner bound: being about a third part  
of an acre: in lieu where of the said  
Paine hath allowed to him a peice of land  
that is between that bit of land granted  
to him by the Town to set his barne on and  
the high-way by his house being about four  
pole wide at the westerly end and about five  
pole wide at the easterly end: bounde next  
the high-way by a stone marked IP adjoining  
to his other land: and also another bit of land  
at the southerly side of his orchard: bounde at  
the two outward corners by two stones mark-  
ed IP: so joining to his orchard: both these peices  
are about one third part of an acre: — — —

Recorded: may: 24: 1699 of Tho: Paine  
Town Clerk

Taken Off

Granted to the Town of WILM  
from to William Brown his heirs and assigns  
for ever a parcel of land at neither  
Billinggate on the north side of the In-  
dian Brook be twist the two Cart ways  
and it is allowed of by the men appointed  
by the Town to have a negative vote in  
the disposing of land at m of same and  
by them laid out and bounded: viz: begin-  
ning at the southwest corner at a standing  
wood tree marked by the brook side and  
from thence ranging northerly twenty pole  
to a pine tree marked and from thence  
ranging Easterly forty pole to another  
pine tree marked and from thence south-  
easterly twenty pole to a red oak tree marked  
by the brook side and from thence rang-  
ing westerly as the brook runs forty pole  
to the first bound make containing five  
acres both more or less: Recorded Septem-  
ber: 20: 1700: J<sup>r</sup> Tho: Daine Town  
Clerk

86  
X Granted to Jonathan Higgers by the  
Town of Eastham liberty to exchange  
part of his six acres of upland at Pocket  
where he formerly lived for a peice of Common  
that lyeth betwixt this six acre lot and the  
Common which his father Roger gave him on the  
west side of the barley neck so as to lay his  
land to gether: and it is allowed of by the  
major part of the men appointed by the  
Town to have a negative in disposing of  
land within the Town: and by them laid out  
and bounded: that is to say the bounds of said  
six acres of land of so biggones land are now  
as followeth: viz: beginning at a rock marked  
E H on a hill nigh the Cove side against the  
northerly end of a cedar swamp which Rock  
is allowed of by the Town: and from said Rock  
six acres of land which was formerly  
granted to Lieutenant Roger: on the west side  
of the barley neck and from said Rock down  
to the water westerly: and again from said Rock  
Easterly to a stone marked E H a little  
to the eastward of the southerly corner  
of a little peice of marsh allowing a Cart  
way by gate or barre for Jonathan Hinner to  
Cart from the Cove to his own land  
and from said stone northerly on a straight line  
to another stone marked E H a little above  
the northerly corner of said marsh: allow-  
ing away by gate or barre by the side of said  
marsh for Carts to passe on any occasion from  
the Cove to the Common and from said stone  
still northerly to another stone marked  
E H and from thence westerly to a low Rock  
marked E H and so on a straight line with this  
range westerly to the water and so round  
southerly by the water till it comes over with  
the Rock first mentioned Recorded  
September: 22: 1700:

J<sup>r</sup> Tho: Daine Town  
Clerk



Granted by the Town of Eastham to Thomas

Richard it is agreed by the men appointed by the town to have an official such as appears of the west side here as it more or less lying in the township of Eastham a little above to the southwest of the house of Samuel Knowles on the southern side of the highway that goes from Eastham to Harwich between a cedar swamp and a highway and is bounded west beginning at a white oak tree standing on the corner of the cedar swamp from thence ranging northwesterly about thirty rods to an oak tree marked on the corner of the cedar swamp ranging northwesterly about thirty rods to a white oak tree marked on the corner of the cedar swamp from thence ranging southerly about thirty rods to a maple tree marked standing in the corner of the cedar swamp and from thence ranging westerly along by the side of the cedar swamp to the first bound specified going a great white oak tree marked on the side of the cedar swamp March the 21: 1701

John Baine Town Clerk

Granted to Joseph Higgins by the Town of Eastham two acres of land adjoining to his olive land and toward his new house on the western side of his other land and on the southern side of the highway that goes from his house to Major Higginson and is divided off by the men appointed to have an official in such cases and by them laid out and bounded beginning at the corner bound of his olive land near the highway from thence ranging west only twelve poles to a white oak tree near the highway marked from thence ranging southerly twenty eight poles to an oak tree marked from thence ranging over the swamp to the north side of the pond to his land on the other side of the swamp granted to him the 3d of Joseph Higgins his heirs and assigns forever Record March the 21: 1701

John Baine Town Clerk

Granted to Ishmael Harding and it is agreed by the majority of the men appointed by the town to have an official vote in such cases) appeared of upland being about a quarter of an acre as it more or less lying on the southeast side of the way that goes from Ishmael Hopkins towards the pond and thence ranging southerly side of the town two and nine to a parcel of land which is thence ranging eight of Ishmael Hopkins and is bounded at the olive corners by four stones marked E.H. and set into the ground being about twelve poles in length and about five in breadth the south side of the land lying near northeast and south west granted to Ishmael Harding and his heirs forever Record March the 21: 1702

John Baine Town Clerk

It is Samuel Knowles Israel Cole Samuel May and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the cedar and upland meadows and bog ground of Eastham and such other as have particular grants of and particular parcels of meadows and bog ground lying near the meadow side on the first day of March 1702 together with John Mulford in the behalf of Thomas the agent settled the bounds between the town of Eastham and the town of Southwold as follows first bound a stake standing in the bog marsh at the westerly end of the bog marsh next the harbor standing between the bog and the upland to a pine stump standing on the upland which are the westerly bound of the meadows then ranging from the bog marsh northwesterly along the undivided meadow of the town and John Mulford signed down on a straight line to a pine knot standing in the marsh near a creek opposite against the bog marsh dwelling house and is four or two rods and eight feet below the upland next below the bog marsh then ranging from the pine knot easterly still between the bog marsh and the bog marsh in the marsh next to Joseph Harding and is twelve rods and six feet below the upland within which boundaries are comprehended all the meadows and bog ground that John Mulford hath any particular title in or to in any of all the great meadows all which was mutually agreed on to by the said subscribers here unto

faithfully described out of the original which had those names subscribed thereunto and executed April the 16: 1703

Samuel Knowles  
Samuel May  
Joseph Dean

John Baine Town Clerk

John Mulford

Taken Off



That Joshua Bangor Israel Cole Saml Knowles Saml Mayo and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common and undivided meadow lying and being in the town of Eastham at the great meadow and all such more as necessary particular grants of any particular part of sd great meadow having legally notified all such persons who have particular interest did on the 17th of march 1702 in the presence of Joseph Harding settle the bounds between sd meadow his meadow lying on the northerly side of the great meadow and the common meadow belonging unto the town beginning at the corner of the next to sd meadow at stake in the marsh twelve rods and six foot below the upland from thence westerly to a stake by a plough thence running southerly only between sd meadow and the town to a stake next to Jabez Snow and is four the four rods below the upland all which was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

the original out of which this is faithfully transcribed had these names subscribed  
 Recorded April the 22 1703

John Paine Town Clerk

Joshua Bangor  
 Saml Knowles  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Dean  
 mark  
 Joseph Harding  
 Ric

That Joshua Bangor Israel Cole Saml Knowles Saml Mayo and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common and undivided marsh in the great meadow and particular persons. Having legally notified such persons did on the seventeenth of march 1702, did by a mutual agreement of me Micah Snow in behalf of Stephen Snow and Jabez Snow in his own behalf settle the bounds of that parcel of meadow formerly granted unto Nicholas Snow beginning next to Joseph Harding a stake set into the marsh fourty four rods below the upland so running southerly between the town and sd meadow to a stake set into the marsh next to Josiah Cook upon a point a little to the south westerly of an old stone the mid is fourty four rods from the upland also it is agreed upon by sd Jabez Snow that there shall be a sliding way through his sd meadow free for all persons that shall have occasion at all times hereafter to sled up hay or grass up to the upland in such convenient place as may be least prejudicial to the sd Snow. all which premises were mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

these names were subscribed to the original out of which the above is faithfully transcribed

Joshua Bangor  
 Saml Knowles  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Dean  
 Micah Snow  
 Jabez Snow

Recorded April the 22 1703

John Paine Town Clerk

That Joshua Bangor Saml Knowles Israel Cole Saml Mayo and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common meadow or sedgeground in the great meadow so called in the town of Eastham and all such more as has particular grants of parcels of meadow or sedgeground lying in the great meadow did on the eighteenth day of march 1702 together with the mutual consent of Capt Jonathan Sparrow who was then present settle the bounds between sd town common marsh and sd Sparrows marsh on the southerly corner of sd Sparrows meadow and is one of side next to sd meadow at 43 north east running westerly to a stake in the marsh next to Josiah Cook and is the northern corner bound of John Atkins his meadow which two bounds part between the town commons and sd Sparrows marsh and was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

the above is faithfully transcribed out of the original which had these names subscribed  
 John Paine Town Clerk

Jonathan Sparrow  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Dean  
 Saml Knowles

That Joshua Bangor Saml Knowles Saml Mayo Israel Cole and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common meadow in the great meadow so called in the town of Eastham and such more as has particular grants of parcels of meadow or sedgeground in the great meadow did on the eighteenth day of march 1702 together with the mutual consent of John Atkins who was then present settle the bounds between sd town common marsh and sd Atkins his marsh on the southerly side of the great meadow beginning at a point of upland next to George Shaw his meadow then running from sd point of upland fourteen pole down to the creek from thence running southerly with the creek to a stake part between sd town common and Atkins only to Atkins is at all times here after to allow sliding way throw the lower end of his meadow up to the upland at the above sd point all which was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers hereunto

faithfully transcribed out of an original which had these names subscribed therunto  
 John Paine Town Clerk

John Atkins  
 Saml Mayo  
 Joseph Dean  
 Saml Knowles

John Paine

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joseph Hopkins and to his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever and this grant is approved of by the Major part of the men appointed by the Town to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham (viz) a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at a place called pochy flats between pochy Island and Samsons Island and it is the thirteenth lot in the division of the common meadow in Eastham in the year 1703 and it is bounded westerly by the twelfth lot and from the easterly corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs easterly eleven pole to a stake marked with thirteen notch from there it runs southerly forty eight pole to another stake from there it runs westerly twelve pole to a stake standing in the ring of the twelfth lot  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

in Eastham  
At a Town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703  
Granted to the names or heirs of Joseph Rogers son of Louis Joseph Rogers and Thomas Rogers and Joseph Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers all deceased a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats or led-ground lying near Hog Island on the opposite side of the creek or river northerly from the first lot in the division of pochy low meadow and it is approved of by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) the first bound is a stake set into the mouth by the side of the creek that runs between the meadows of Jonathan Higgins land & the meadows of the Towns from there running southerly by the creek eleven pole and thence to another stake near the creek from there it runs southerly running by the creek thirty eight pole to another stake from there northerly eleven pole to another stake and from there north westerly forty pole to the first bound specified  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the 26th 1703 to Titus Wixam to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats on hayground being the second lot as they were laid out by the men appointed by the Town and this grant is approved of by the men appointed by the Town to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bound of the first lot and beginning at the northerly corner bound of the first lot it runs north westerly thirteen pole to a stake by the creek from there it runs southerly thirty eight pole to another stake by a creek from there south westerly thirteen pole to the eastern corner bound of the first lot taking in a little Island of Bay which lies a little without the range  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the 26th 1703 to Jonathan Higgins Junr to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats or led-ground near Samsons Island being the third lot as they were laid out and it is approved by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within said Town and it is by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bounds of the second lot or lot of Titus Wixam and from the northern corner bound of the second lot it runs north westerly thirteen pole by the creek to a stake from there southerly thirty seven pole to another stake from there southerly thirteen pole to the eastern corner bound of the second lot  
Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on July the 26th 1703 to Israel Dean to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats near Samsons Island being the fourth lot as they were laid out and it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bound of the third lot and from the northern corner bound of the third lot it runs north westerly twelve pole to a stake on a straight line to a stake marked by the creek but the lot of meadow goes home to the creek and by the creek from stake to stake and from the four stakes by the creek  
to her

it was sent eastward forty pole to a stake by a creek and  
from thence it went southwesterly twelve pole to a stake by the  
River lot Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Maye Senr to have and to  
hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns for  
ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flats near  
Samsons Island so called being the fifth lot as they were laid out  
in the year 1703 and it is approved by the men appointed to have  
a negative vote in disposing of lands within the Township of East-  
ham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the south side  
by the bound of the fourth lot and from y<sup>e</sup> northern corner bound  
of the fourth lot it went northwesterly twelve pole to a stake by y<sup>e</sup>  
creek from thence it went South easterly forty pole to another stake  
from thence Southwesterly eleven pole to the corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> fourth  
lot Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on y<sup>e</sup>  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To David Young to have and to  
hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns for  
ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Samsons Island so called being the sixth lot as they  
were laid out this present year and it is approved of by the  
men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands with  
in the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
Southwesterly by the bound of the fifth lot a from the northern  
corner bound of the fifth lot it went northwesterly twelve pole  
to a stake by the creek from thence it went South easterly forty  
pole to another stake from thence Southwesterly eleven pole to y<sup>e</sup>  
corner bound of the fifth lot  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to John Paine to have  
and to hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on po-  
chy flats near Samsons Island so called and it is approved by  
the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands  
within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bound-  
ed (viz) Southwesterly by the bound of the sixth lot and from  
the northern corner bound of the sixth lot it ran north-  
westerly twelve pole to a stake marked with a stone by it from thence it  
went South easterly forty pole to another stake marked with  
a stone by it from thence it went Southwesterly eleven pole to  
the corner bound of the sixth lot  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

88 Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
July the twenty sixth 1703 To Jonathan Sparrow Junr  
to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors adminis-  
trators and Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow  
lying and being in Eastham on pochy flats so called being  
the eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and  
it is approved by the men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by  
them laid out and bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bound  
of the seventh lot or lot of John Paine and from the nor-  
thern corner bound of the seventh lot it went northwesterly  
twelve pole to a stake from thence it went Southwesterly  
and one pole to another stake from thence Southwesterly  
pole to the corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> seventh lot  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the  
twenty sixth 1703 to the names or heirs of Richard Sparrow  
Nathaniel Mayo and George Griss all directed to have and to hold  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Samsons Island and it is approved of by the men ap-  
pointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the  
Township of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
the ninth lot as they were laid out this present year bounded  
Southwesterly by the bound of the eighth lot or lot of Jonathan Spar-  
row Junr and from the northern corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> eighth lot it went  
northwesterly thirteen pole to a stake by the creek or bay from thence  
South easterly twenty six pole to another stake from thence  
South easterly thirty nine pole to the eastern corner bound of the  
eighth lot from thence northwesterly in a straight line to the first  
corner bound of that lot being the northern corner bound of the eighth  
lot this lot lying by angular and it the ninth lot as they were laid out  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk



Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth of July 1703 to Joseph Lyons and Isiah Ro and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between Samson Island and pochy Island in the twelfth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Township of sd Eastham and it is the tenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is bounded (viz) South westerly by the ninth lot and from the northerly corner bound of the ninth lot it runs northwesterly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs South easterly thirty six pole to another stake from thence it runs South westerly eleven pole to the eastern corner bound of the ninth lot also there is a little Island of sd lying northwesterly of this tenth lot and it is bounded (viz) beginning at the Southwesterly corner and at a stake in the marsh from thence it runs South westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs Southwesterly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs to the first bound specified

Recorded for John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth Day 1703 to Joseph Doan to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between pochy Island and Samson Island it being the tenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is by them laid out and bounded beginning at the Southwesterly corner next to the tenth lot (viz) a stake set into the marsh from thence running easterly eight pole to another stake from thence it runs Southwesterly sixteen pole to a stake from thence westerly sixteen pole to another stake by the creek and from thence Northwesterly sixteen pole on a straight line to the first bound specified

Recorded for John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twentyfourth day of July 1703 to James Knowles and Theophilus Mifflins to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy low meadow between pochy Island and Samson Island in the twelfth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the bound of the eleventh lot and beginning at the eastern corner bound of the eleventh lot it runs westerly sixteen pole to a stake from thence it runs Southwesterly sixteen pole to another stake from thence westerly sixteen pole to the corner bound of the eleventh lot

Recorded for John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to George Shaw and Joshua Adams to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between Pochy Island and Samson Island being the thirteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the thirteenth lot or lot of Joshua Hopkins and beginning at the northwesterly corner bound of sd thirteenth lot it runs easterly sixteen pole to a stake from thence Southwesterly sixteen pole to another stake and from thence westerly sixteen pole to the corner bound of the thirteenth lot

Recorded for John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 to Thomas Paine son to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators and Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy low meadow just against the going out of the creek and meadow at the Southern end of pochy Island and it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the sd town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Northwesterly corner next to pochy Island at a stake set in by the side of the meadow from thence it runs Southwesterly forty pole to another stake from thence Southwesterly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs Northwesterly fifty pole to another stake by the side of the meadow and from thence sixteen pole to the first bound specified

Recorded for John Paine Town Clerk



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth 1703 to John Banger to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns for ever and to have and to have forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flats or low meadows against the bottom of of pochy flat being the sixteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwesterly by the fiftieth lot or lot of Thomas Paine and beginning at the South westerly corner bound next the flow) of sd fiftieth lot it runs westerly to a stake by the side of a meadow from thence it runs Southwesterly by three poles to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly sixteen poles to the corner bound of the fiftieth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joseph Young and to have and to hold to him his heirs Administrators and Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flats or low meadows on the western side of a first creek that comes in at the bottom end and runs up on the eastern side of that pool of meadow commonly called the great flat toward the head of sd creek where it comes near the high meadow this being the sixteenth lot as they were laid out on the low meadow this present year and it is approved and allowed by a Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake on the western side of sd creek from thence it runs northwesterly thirty six poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly sixteen poles to another stake from thence it runs Southwesterly thirty six poles to another stake and from there it runs westerly twenty poles to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 to Richard Sparrow and Joseph Cole a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flats on that part of them next toward potomakut Harbour on the Southwesterly side of that parcel of meadow next where the little beach joining down northwesterly makes a bend with the great beach being the eighteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner where sd little beach joins to the great beach from thence it runs northwesterly sixteen poles by the side of the great beach to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly forty seven poles to another stake from thence Southwesterly fourteen poles to another stake from thence Southwesterly by the little beach forty seven poles up to the main beach to the first specified bound

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

89 Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the 26th 1703 to Jonathan Linnel and Thomas Mayo the son of Thomas Mayo to have and to hold to them their heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flats or meadows in that part of meadow toward potomakut Harbour and it is allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham being the nineteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bounds of the eighteenth lot or lot of Richard Sparrow and Joseph Cole and beginning at the Southwesterly corner bound of the eighteenth lot it runs northwesterly by the great beach thirteen poles to a stake from thence it runs Southwesterly fifty seven poles to another stake from the corner of the eighteenth lot thirteen poles to the corner bound of the eighteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the 26th 1703 a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy flats or meadows in that part of meadow toward potomakut Harbour and it is allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham being the nineteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bounds of the eighteenth lot or lot of Richard Sparrow and Joseph Cole and beginning at the Southwesterly corner bound of the eighteenth lot it runs northwesterly by the great beach thirteen poles to a stake from thence it runs Southwesterly fifty seven poles to another stake from the corner of the eighteenth lot thirteen poles to the corner bound of the eighteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 to Capt Jonathan Sparrow to have and to hold for ever his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow on the opposite side of the creek northwesterly from Hogland being the twenty fourth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) lying along by the side of a river against Hogland which river lyeth near northwesterly and southeasterly and beginning at a stake at the western corner where another creek runs across the northwesterly end of the lot it runs southeasterly by the main creek forty pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly thirteen pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly forty & two pole to a stake by a creek and from thence it runs southeasterly thirteen pole to the first bound specified

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 to the Warden or heirs of Lieut Joseph Rogers his heirs and James Rogers all decreed to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow now Hogland being the twenty fifth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in the disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) southeasterly by the bounds of the twenty fourth lot which the lot of Capt Jonathan Sparrow and beginning at the western corner bound of the twenty fourth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole to a stake & from thence it runs northwesterly forty eight pole to another stake and from thence it runs southeasterly to the northern corner bound of the twenty fourth lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to James Rogers to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow between Hogland and rocky flat it being the twenty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) on the south west by the bounds of the twenty fifth lot and beginning at the eastern corner bound of sd twenty fifth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty and two pole to another stake and from thence it runs southeasterly twelve pole to the northern corner bound of the twenty fifth lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Cobby to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow between Rocky flat and Hogland it being the twenty seventh lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) southeasterly by the bounds of the twenty sixth lot which is the lot of James Rogers and beginning at the eastern corner bound of sd lot it runs northwesterly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty four pole to another stake and from thence south westerly twelve pole to the western corner bound of the twenty seventh lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to William Smith to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow between Rocky flat and Hogland it being the twenty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the eastern corner bound of the twenty seventh lot it runs northwesterly by two pole to another stake and from thence it runs northwesterly fifty pole to the bounds of the twenty eighth lot or lot of Jonathan Higgins

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Daniel Doan to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham between rocky flat and Hogland it being the thirtieth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz)

1661  
northwily by the bounds of the twenty ninth lot or lot of  
William Smith and beginning at the eastern corner bound of  
the twenty ninth lot it runs northwily fifty two pole to a stake  
and from there it runs southwily thirty and one pole to the nor  
thern corner bound of the twenty ninth lot this lot is a triangular  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To the name or heirs of Robert  
Wickham Richard Knowles and William Twining all I desired to  
have and to hold to their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on po  
chy flats or low meadow on that side of sd meadow next the big  
hole and at one end butting on the creek that parts between that  
parcel of meadow called the high meadow and that called the low  
meadow being the thirty first lot as they were laid out this present  
year and it is allowed and approved by the men appointed to have  
negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of East  
ham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the south  
east corner at a stake from thence it runs northwily sixteen  
pole to another stake from thence it runs forty pole westerly  
to another stake and from thence it runs southwily twelve  
pole and from thence easterly on a straight line to the first bound  
Specified Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Barnabas Wick  
ham to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors Adminis  
trators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being  
in sd Eastham on pochy flats or low meadow it being the  
thirty second lot as they were laid out this present year and  
it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men ap  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within  
sd Town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz)  
Southwily by the bounds of the thirty first lot and beginning at  
the easterly end at the northeast corner bound of the thirty  
first lot it runs northwily thirteen pole to another stake from  
thence westerly thirty four pole to another stake and from thence  
it runs southwily sixteen pole to the northwest corner bound  
of the thirty first lot Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Major John Freeman  
to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have  
and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd  
Eastham at a place called pochy flats or low meadow being  
the thirty third lot as they were laid out this present year and  
it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men ap  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd  
Town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz)  
Southwily by the bounds of the thirty second lot and the lot  
of Barnabas Wickham and beginning at the northeast corner  
bound of the thirty third lot it runs northwily along by the  
high meadow lots twenty four pole to a stake from thence it runs  
westerly twenty one pole to another stake from thence it runs  
Southwily eighteen pole to the northwest corner bound of the  
thirty second lot Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Nathaniel Cole of  
Eastham to him his heirs Executors and Assigns to have and to hold for  
ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham at a place called  
pochy flats or low meadow being the thirty fifth lot as they were laid out  
this present year and this grant is approved by the major part of the men  
appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town of  
Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the bounds of the  
thirty sixth lot or lot of William Twining and from the northwest corner bound  
it runs easterly thirty six pole to another stake and from thence it runs north  
wily twenty four pole to the southeast corner bound of the thirty sixth  
lot this lot as it is now bounded takes in the six pole granted by the Town  
to be added along the side of this lot this lot being at the first laying out  
as above  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

John Paine



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to William Twining to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows on y<sup>e</sup> southern part of sd flats towards the Bals hole being the thirty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by a Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and it is laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the thirty fifth corner bound of sd thirty fifth lot and beginning at the northeast thirty six pole to a stake from there it runs westerly four even poles to the northwest corner bound of the thirty fifth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Young and to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of sd flats towards the Bals hole being the thirty seventh lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the thirty sixth lot of William Twining and beginning at the northeast corner bound of sd thirty sixth lot it runs northerly twelve poles to a stake from thence westerly forty eight poles to another stake and from thence southerly sixteen poles to the north west corner bound of the twenty sixth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Freeman to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows on the southerly part of sd meadow towards the Bals hole being the thirty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the bound of the thirty seventh lot which is the lot of Nathaniel Young and beginning at the northeast corner bound of the thirty eighth lot it runs northerly by the bound of y<sup>e</sup> thirty eighth lot fourteen poles to a stake from thence it runs westerly thirty six poles to another stake and from thence southerly twenty poles to the northwest corner bound of the thirty eighth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to John Rogers and to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flats or low meadow between rocky flat and the house of John Sparrow it being the thirtieth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the westmost end of sd flat between rocky flat and John Sparrow's it runs east in from thence running easterly by the main river on the north side of sd flat twenty poles to a stake from thence running southerly by a river forty poles to another stake from thence running southerly twenty six poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly fifty eight poles to the first bound specified

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth day 1703 to Samuel Mayo and to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on the flat between John Sparrow's Dwelling house and rocky flat it being the fortieth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the Major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the bound of y<sup>e</sup> thirty ninth lot which is the lot of John Rogers and beginning at the southeast corner bound of the forty lot of the thirty ninth lot it runs from thence westerly twenty five poles to a stake from thence it runs northerly thirty eight poles to another stake by the main river and from thence it runs westerly twenty five poles to the northeast corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> thirty ninth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Taken



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth Day of July 1703 To Nathaniel Higgins to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on the flat between John Sparrow's dwelling house and rocky Island it being the forty first lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the bound of y<sup>e</sup> forty sixth lot which is the lot of South Mayo land and beginning at the Southwest corner bound of the forty sixth lot it runs North thirty three poles to a stake from thence it runs Northwesterly forty eight poles to another stake from thence westerly sixteen poles to y<sup>e</sup> northeast corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> forty sixth lot

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth Day of July 1703 To Nicholas Paine to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns South east corner of Hog Island and it is allowed and approved by y<sup>e</sup> Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake set into the marsh near the upland at the Southeast end of a Hog Island from thence running westerly by the upland sixty nine poles to a stake set in by the side of a small creek from thence it runs South three poles to a stake from thence Southwesterly twenty nine poles to another stake eight poles below the upland from thence Southwesterly fifty two poles to another stake in the marsh and from thence northerly twenty two poles to the first bound specified

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 To Nathaniel Young and William Twining of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs Executors or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on rocky high meadow by the beach on that part of sd high meadow next toward rocky Island being the northwesterly end of sd meadow it being the first and northwesterly of sd high meadow lots of which sd Nathaniel Young his part is at four shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and sd William Twining his part in sd lot is at five shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within y<sup>e</sup> Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake set into the ground by y<sup>e</sup> side of y<sup>e</sup> beach from thence it runs northerly along by the beach thirty two poles to another stake by the side of y<sup>e</sup> beach from thence westerly eight poles to another stake from thence Southwesterly twelve poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly thirty six poles to another stake from thence Southwesterly twenty four poles to another stake and from thence it runs fifty eight poles westerly on a straight line to the first bound specified

91 Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 To Thomas Paine senior Jonathan Sparrow and John Higgins to have and to hold to them their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky high meadow by the beach of which lot of meadow sd Thomas Paine his part is at two shillings and nine pence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Sparrow his part or proportion is at three shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and sd John Higgins his part is at three shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands in sd Town of Eastham and is by them laid out and bounded (viz) northerly by the first lot on sd high meadow and beginning at the Southeast corner bound by the beach of the first lot it runs Southwesterly by the beach eleven poles and an half to a stake by the beach from thence it runs westerly sixty six poles on a straight line to another stake from thence Northwesterly twelve poles to the Southwest corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> first lot

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 To John Sparrow and James Rogers to have and to hold to them their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky high meadow by the beach of which lot sd John Sparrow his part is at six shillings and two pence is to ten shillings and sd James Rogers his part is at three shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands in sd Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner bound of the second lot it runs Southwesterly by the beach nine poles and on half to a stake from thence Northwesterly sixty six poles to another stake from thence Northwesterly ten poles to the corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> second lot

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting July the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Joseph Down and Titus Wixam both of  
 ss Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Admini-  
 strators or assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ss  
 Eastham on peck high meadow now the beach being the tenth lot on  
 ss high meadow of which lot ss Joseph Down his part is to the  
 whole lot at seven shillings and two pence it to ten shillings and  
 ss Titus Wixam his share is at three shillings to ten and this grant is approved  
 by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within ss Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
 (viz) northwily by the ninth lot and beginning at the Southeast corner  
 bound of the ninth lot it runs Southwily by the beach ten pole to a stake  
 from thence it runs westerly twenty pole to another stake from thence  
 northwily ten pole to the Southwest corner bound of the ninth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Joseph Down and Titus Wixam both of  
 ss Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Admini-  
 strators or assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ss  
 Eastham on peck high meadow now the beach being the tenth lot on  
 ss high meadow of which lot ss Joseph Down his part is to the  
 whole lot at seven shillings it to ten shillings and ss Titus Wixam  
 his share is at three shillings to ten and this grant is approved  
 by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within ss Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
 (viz) northwily by the ninth lot and beginning at the Southeast corner  
 bound of the ninth lot it runs Southwily by the beach ten pole to a stake  
 from thence westerly twenty pole to another stake from thence  
 northwily ten pole to the Southwest corner bound of the ninth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Captain Jonathan Sparrow Jonathan Higgins  
 Senior and Joseph Young all of ss Eastham a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in ss Eastham on peck high meadow by the beach being  
 the eleventh lot in ss high meadow of which lot ss Jonathan Sparrow  
 his part is to the whole lot at five shillings and  
 two pence it to ten shillings and ss Jonathan Higgins his part is at one  
 shilling and nine pence it to ten shillings and ss Joseph Young his part  
 is at three shillings and one pence it to ten shillings. and this grant  
 is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative  
 vote in disposing of land within ss Town and by them laid out and  
 bounded (viz) northwily by the tenth lot and from the Southwest  
 corner bound of the tenth lot it runs Southwily by the beach ten  
 pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly thirty pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs northwily ten pole to the Southwest corner bound of the  
 tenth lot Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

92 Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Israel Cole of ss Eastham to have and  
 to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or assigns forever  
 a parcel of meadow lying and being in ss Eastham at peck high meadow  
 now by the beach being the twelfth lot on ss high meadow and it  
 is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a  
 negative vote in disposing of land within ss Eastham and by  
 them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast  
 corner bound of the eleventh lot and running Southwily by the beach  
 eleven pole to a stake from thence westerly on a straight line six  
 ty pole to another stake from thence it runs northwily eleven  
 pole to another stake standing in the range of the South side  
 of the eleventh lot being about ten pole easterly from the South  
 west corner bound of the eleventh lot and from the stake back by  
 the bound of the eleventh lot to the first bound specified  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
 twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Deacon Daniel Down and Rich-  
 ard Sparrow both of ss Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
 heirs executors Administrators or assigns forever a parcel of  
 meadow lying and being in ss Eastham on peck high meadow by  
 the beach being the thirteenth lot on ss high meadow and  
 of which lot ss Daniel Down his part by ss Town grant is to  
 the whole lot at seven shillings and six pence it to ten shillings  
 and ss Richard Sparrow his part is at two shillings and six  
 pence it to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the ma-  
 jor part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within ss Town of Eastham and by them laid out  
 bounded (viz) northwily by the twelfth lot and beginning at the  
 Southeast corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs Southwily by the  
 beach eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly fifty two  
 pole to the Southwest corner bound of the twelfth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Taken



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Nathaniel Hopkins and Jonathan Linnel to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy high meadow by the beach it being the fourteenth lot on sd high meadow and of which lot sd Nathaniel Hopkins his part according to Town grant is to the whole share or lot as six shillings and twopence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Linnel his part is as three shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the thirteenth lot and beginning at the Southwest corner bound of the thirteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly fiftytwo pole to another stake and from thence northwily twelve pole to the Southwest corner bound of the thirteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Major John Freeman and Jonathan Higgins Junior both of sd Eastham To have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy high meadow near the beach and it being the fifteenth lot on sd high meadow of which lot sd John Freeman his part is to the whole lot as five shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Higgins his part is as four shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the fourteenth lot beginning at the Southwest corner bound of the fourteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach fifteen pole to a stake from thence westerly forty six pole to another stake and from thence northwily fifteen pole to the Southwest corner bound of the fourteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Mayo Senior and David Young both of sd Eastham To them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy high meadow near the beach it being the sixteenth lot on sd high meadow of which lot sd Thomas Mayo his part by sd Town grant is to the whole lot as six shillings is to ten shillings and sd David Young his part is as four shillings to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the fifteenth lot beginning at the Southwest corner bound of the fifteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach twenty pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly thirtytwo pole to another stake and from thence northwily twentyone pole to the Southwest corner bound of the fifteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Timothy Cole Senr Ebenezer Snow and Daniel Atkins all of sd Eastham a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on that parcel of meadow or hay ground that was sold from the Town between the Stage See called where sd Timothy Cole now lives and the place commonly called naut wharfe John Snow now dwells on that parcel of meadow commonly called the middle flat in sd parcel of meadow being the tenth lot on sd middle flat reckoning by number from the western end of sd flat but the first of these called money lot on sd naut flat and soe bears the name of the first lot of which sd lot sd Timothy Cole his part in sd lot is to the whole lot as seven shillings is to ten shillings and sd Ebenezer Snow his part is as one shilling and six pence is to ten shillings and sd Daniel Atkins his part is as one shilling and six pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the lot of Daniel Samuel Freeman called the forty sixth lot and beginning at the western corner bound of sd lot it runs westerly seven pole to a stake from thence it runs southeasterly ninety six pole to another stake by the creek that runs between sd middle flat and the Stage flat from thence it runs easterly seven pole to the Southern corner bound of sd Daniel Freeman's lot and from thence on a straight line to a right angle pole to the first South line of the sd lot is granted as above sd to sd parties to have and to hold to them respectively their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Jeremiah Smith Junior Joseph Merrick and Thomas Rogers (all of sd Eastham) to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on Town flats soe called on that called the middle flat in sd parcel of meadow and it being the lot by number counting from the western end of sd flat but the second lot by name of which lot sd Jeremiah Smith his part by sd grant is to the whole lot as four shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and sd Joseph Merrick his part is as four shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and sd Thomas Rogers his part is as one shilling

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk



2ndling and two pence is to ten shillings and this grant  
is approved by the major part of ye men appointed to have a  
negative vote in disposing of land within the town of Eastham  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the bound of  
the first lot of Timothy Cole Ebenezer Knowlton and Nathaniel Adams  
and beginning at the western corner bound of the 25 first lot it runs  
westerly six pole to a stake from thence it runs southeasterly an  
other pole to another stake by the creek from thence it runs easterly  
by six pole to the Southern corner bound of the 25 first lot  
Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Capt Thomas Baine to have and to hold to him his heirs executors  
or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd East  
ham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat being  
the twelfth lot by number counting from the eastern end of sd flat but  
the third lot by name and this grant is approved by the major part  
of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within  
in sd town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the  
second lot which is the lot of Jeremiah Smith Joseph Mayrick  
and Thomas Rogers and beginning at the western corner bound of the  
second lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence it runs south  
easterly one hundred and four pole on a straight line to another stake &  
from thence easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the 25  
second lot Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Edmund Freeman and Jabez  
Walker both of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
heirs executors Administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of me  
dow lying and being in sd Eastham on Town flats so called be  
ing on that called the middle flat and is the thirtieth lot on  
the middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of sd  
flat but the fourth lot by name otherwise of which lot sd Edmund  
Freeman his part by sd town grant is to his whole lot as seven shillings  
and nine pence is to ten shillings and sd Jabez Walker his part is as  
two shillings and three pence is to ten shillings and this grant is  
approved by the major part of ye men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within sd town and by them laid out and bound  
ed (viz) easterly by the third lot or lot of Capt Thomas Baine begin  
ing at the western corner bound of sd third lot it runs westerly six  
pole to a stake from thence southeasterly on a straight line one hundred and  
four pole to another stake by the creek and from thence easterly six pole  
to the Southern corner bound of the 25 third lot  
93 Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Mr Samuel Treat Samuel Baine  
and Thomas Smith all of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them  
their heirs executors Administrators or assigns for ever two parcels  
of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on Town flats commonly  
so called being the fourteenth and fifteenth lots on the middle flat  
flat but the fifth and sixth lots by name as they were lotted for  
of which sd two lots sd Mr Samuel Treat his part by sd town grant  
is in and to the two whole lots as seven shillings and one pence is  
to twenty shillings and Samuel Baine his part is to the whole as  
five shillings is to twenty and sd Thomas Smith his part is as  
seven shillings and eleven pence is to twenty shillings and this grant  
is approved by the major part of ye men appointed to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within sd town and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) easterly by the fourth lot or lot of Edmund Freeman and  
Jabez Walker and beginning at the western corner bound of sd fourth  
lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence still westerly six pole  
to another stake from thence it runs southeasterly on a straight line an  
other pole to another stake by the creek from thence easterly six  
pole to a stake thence easterly still six pole to the Southern corner bound of  
the fourth lot Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty  
sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Dean John Knowles and Constant Freeman  
all of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors  
Administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd  
Eastham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat being the  
sixteenth lot by number from the eastern end of sd flat but the seventh lot  
name as they were lotted for of which sd lot sd Thomas Dean his part by sd  
town grant is to the whole lot as four shillings is to ten shillings and  
sd John Knowles his part is as four shillings and three pence is to ten shil  
lings and sd Constant Freeman his part is as one shilling and nine  
pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by ye major part of ye  
men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within sd town  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the lot of Mr Samuel Treat  
and Thomas Smith or by the bound of the 25 sixth lot and begin  
ing at the western corner bound of the 25 sixth lot it runs westerly six pole  
to a stake from thence southeasterly an hundred and four pole to ano  
ther stake by the creek and from thence easterly six pole to the South  
ern corner bound of the 25 sixth lot  
Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

1701  
Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
sixty sixth day of July 1703 To John Knowlton Henry Young  
and Samuel Higgins all of ss Eastham ss to have and to  
hold to them their heirs executors Administrators and assigns  
forever approved of meadow or bogground lying and being in ss Eastham  
on town flat so called on the middle flat it being the thirtieth  
lot on ss middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of ss  
middle flat but it is the right lot by name as they were lotted for of  
which lot by the ss Town grant to John Knowlton his part is to the whole  
lot at three shillings and four pence it to ten shillings and ss then  
young his part is to the whole at three shillings and four pence it  
to ten shillings and ss Saml Dean his part is at two shillings  
and four pence and ss Samuel Higgins his part is at one shilling  
and four pence it to ten shillings and this grant is approved  
by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in  
disposing of land within ss town and by them laid out and bound  
(viz) easterly by the lot of Thomas Dean John Knowlton and Saml  
Dean beginning at the south corner of the lot of John Knowlton and  
thence it runs southeasterly one hundred and sixteen pole to a stake from the  
stake by a creek from thence it runs easterly sixteen pole to another  
corner bound of ss south lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Cole Junior John Smith Junior  
(commonly called Town John Smith) and Robert Young to have and to hold  
forever approved of meadow or bogground lying and being in ss Eastham on town flat  
commonly so called on the middle flat in ss Eastham and it is the eighth  
lot on ss middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of ss  
flat but bear the name of the ninth lot in lottin for of which  
lot by ss Town grant to John Cole his part in the whole lot is  
at four shillings it to ten shillings and ss John Smith his  
part is at two shillings and six pence it to ten shillings and  
ss Robert Young his part is to the whole at two shillings and  
six pence it to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
posing of land within ss town and by them laid out and bound  
(viz) easterly by the eighth lot which is the lot of  
John Knowlton Henry Young Saml Higgins and Saml Dean beginning  
at the western corner bound of ss eighth lot it runs westerly  
six pole to a stake from thence southeasterly one hundred and  
twenty pole to another stake by the creek and from thence  
it runs easterly six pole to the southern corner bound of the  
eighth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Higgins Nicholas  
Higgins and Richard Higgins all of ss Eastham to have  
and to hold forever approved of meadow or bogground lying  
and being in ss Eastham on town flat commonly so called on  
the middle flat being the ninth lot on ss flat counting  
from the eastern end of ss flat but bear the name of the tenth  
lot on ss flat of which lot ss John Higgins his part by ss Town  
grant is to the whole lot at three shillings and one pence  
thence shillings and ss Nicholas Higgins his part is to the whole  
lot at three shillings and one pence and ss Richard Higgins  
his part is at three shillings and one pence it to ten shillings  
and this grant is approved by the major part of the men ap-  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within ss town  
and by them laid out and bound (viz) easterly by the ninth lot  
of John Cole John Smith and Robert Young and beginning at  
the western corner bound of ss ninth lot it runs westerly  
six pole to a stake from thence it runs southeasterly one hundred and  
sixteen pole to a stake by the creek and from thence  
easterly six pole to the southern corner bound of ss ninth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
sixty sixth day of July 1703 To Samuel Smith and Michael Snow of  
ss Eastham for ever approved of meadow or bogground lying and being in ss  
Eastham on town flat commonly so called on that part called  
middle flat being the twenty sixth lot on ss flat counting by number  
from the eastern end of ss flat but it bears the name of the thirtieth  
lot as they were lotted for of which lot ss Samuel Smith his part is to  
the whole lot at three shillings and eight pence it to ten shillings  
and ss Michael Snow his part is to the whole at three shillings  
and four pence it to ten shillings and ss Stephen Snow his part  
is at two shillings and six pence it to ten shillings and this  
grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have  
negative vote in disposing of land within ss town and by them laid  
out and bound (viz) easterly by the tenth lot or lot of John Higgins  
Nicholas Higgins and Richard Higgins and from the western corner bound  
of ss lot it runs westerly seven pole to a stake from thence it runs  
southeasterly one hundred and sixteen pole to a stake by the creek  
and from thence it runs easterly seven pole to a stake by the creek  
bound of the tenth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Ex. 10. 5/11





Granted by the Town and laid out  
to Joseph Collins twelve acres of  
upland be it more or less lying at a  
place Commonly Called the pasture pond  
and bounded viz: a red oak tree marked  
at the northward end of the pond by the  
pond side: and from thence twelve  
pole Northward to another red oak tree  
marked on the brow of the hill and  
from thence Easterly to a great white  
oak tree marked on the pond side and from  
thence Easterly to a white oak tree marked  
and from thence Southward to a red oak  
tree marked and from thence Westward to a  
young tree marked on the East side of  
the pond and from the two bounds  
that stand by the pond side to the  
water in the pond. December 16<sup>th</sup> 1651

Granted by the town to Joseph Collings  
in addition to his other land at spectitle pond  
and it is allowed of by the major part of the  
men appointed by the town to have a negative  
vote in the disposing of land: and by them  
laid out and bounded as followeth viz:  
beginning at a stone under the north west  
corner of his Barne and from thence rang-  
ing about South west upon a strait line to  
a great red oak tree marked on four sides  
high the Common highway and from thence  
ranging Southward upon a strait line along  
by said highway about thirty pole  
to a stake marked set in the ground and  
from thence Easterly about eighteen pole  
upon a strait line to a red oak bush mark-  
ed on four sides by the pond side and from  
thence along by the pond Northward to his  
other land being by estimation five acres be  
it more or less. Recorded May 19<sup>th</sup> 1696

J. Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
July the twenty sixth 1703 to Joseph Collins and  
his heirs to Joseph Collins and his heirs a parcel of meadow  
lying and being at a place called Lewiston, Island  
containing 100<sup>th</sup> of meadow on said Island as they were laid out  
by the Town order in the year 1703 and this grant is also  
approved of by the major part of the men appointed to  
have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town of  
Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning  
at a stake at a point of upland on the north west side of  
the meadow adjacent to the northward of the eighteenth lot  
from thence it runs Southwardly twelve pole to the first  
creek to a stake standing on a point of marsh and bounded  
as the creek runs to another stake by the creek which it flows  
by pole from a second stake on a strait line from thence it  
runs Westwardly twenty eight pole to a stake by the upland and  
from thence Southward by the upland sixteen pole to the first  
mentioned bound this above said meadow is granted and approved  
at aforesaid to the sd Joseph Collins to him his heirs and  
assigns to have and to hold for ever.

Recorded 2<sup>nd</sup> John Paine Town Clerk





other parcel of land  
consideration with me & my  
divided into two of his orchard by his house containing  
twenty eight pole more or less bounded beginning at a  
southwest corner bound of the orchard from thence it runs  
easterly two pole to a stone from thence <sup>easterly</sup> eight pole to  
another stone marked EP from thence northerly five pole  
to the edge of a swamp and so straight over to the north  
corner of D Paines orchard. as also another parcel  
containing about two acres and a half more or  
less lying across the road of D Paine lot of land by the  
side at the western end of D lot bounded (viz) begin  
at a white oak tree by the way side marked EP with  
a stone by it which is the north west corner bound of D  
Paine land and from thence it runs westerly straight  
with the range of D Paine land ten pole from thence  
easterly on a straight line about forty pole to a wooden  
sapling by the side of a Cedar Swamp marked EP and  
from thence easterly ten pole to the southern corner bound  
of D Paine's other land being a great white stone  
and so back by the range of D Paine land to a first  
bound specified as also one other parcel of land con-  
taining about four acres more or less bounded (viz) begin  
in at the corner or nook of the pond lying to the west  
ward of the land of D John Paine and from D corner of  
D pond at a stone marked EP it runs northerly about twenty  
eight pole to a small Rock marked EP from thence it  
runs westerly twenty eight pole to a stone then it goes  
marked EP now the cart way from thence it runs south  
by eight pole to a great Rock marked EP now the pond  
and so directly down into a pond and from thence southerly  
and easterly by the pond to the first bound spe-  
cified all these before mentioned and specified parcels of  
land are granted as above to the said John Paine to  
have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever  
and lawful heirs in fee simple and is laid out  
and bounded as aforesaid and approved by us the sub-  
scribers here unto being the major part of the men  
appointed to have and give vote in disposing of land within  
the town of Eastham on the fifth day of April  
in the first year of her Majesty's Reign anno domini  
1706

Recorded this day and year  
1706 of John Paine  
Town Clerk

Samuel Paine  
Joseph Paine

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town  
meeting in the Eastham on the twentyfourth day of  
September anno domini 1704 To Mr Samuell Knowles  
of Eastham to him his heirs and assigns forever a  
parcel of upland and Swamp for the convenience of  
transporting to the western side of his lot of land  
lying in D Eastham near the road of Great Namasket  
being an addition of two rods in breadth the  
whole length of D lot on the western side both up-  
land and Swamp and this grant is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have and give  
vote in disposing of land within D Town

Recorded of John Paine Clerk

granted by the Town of Eastham to Jonathan Higgins Junior Joseph Higgins and Eliza Higgins all of Eastham in County of Barnstable a parcel of upland (by way of exchange) lying and being in Eastham at or near a place called the Bar which adjoining the land of Jonathan Linnell near his now dwelling house and is bounded (viz) beginning at a rock at the northeast corner to the northward of D Linnell Barn marked EL from thence it runs southerly fourteen pole to a stone set in the ground in the range of D Linnell land from thence it runs westerly by the range thirteen pole to the side of a little marsh from thence it runs northwesterly thirteen pole to a measure straight over to a stone set in by the edge of D meadow marked FL but the land is to run home to the marsh between D Bouders and from D last mentioned bound it runs easterly straight to the first bound specified being about two acres, both more or less this land bounded as above is granted to D Jonathan Joseph and Eliza Higgins to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within D Town always provided that the D Jonathan Higgins Joseph Higgins and Eliza Higgins do leave out and quit their claims and return to the town to be of other Towns concerns all the land and marsh or meadow ground lying to the northward of that point of upland which lies to the southward of the five mentioned little marsh saving only what it included within this above D grant and these following boundaries (viz) beginning ~~at a rock~~ at the northeast corner of that parcel of land which was the house lot of Jonathan Higgins Senior at a stone marked EH which stands in a very narrow <sup>corner</sup> the fence on the northern side of EL lot and from EL stone westerly to a low rock marked EH and so on a straight line with this range westerly to the water and so round southerly by the water to two pretty big rocks standing just by the edge of the upland by the side of a little marsh and from thence straight over southerly to the point of upland on the southern side of EL marsh allowing away by gutters or bars to go and come to the water side with carts between EL two rocks and D point of upland and again from EL two rocks it runs easterly a little further to a little rock just by the edge of the upland marked EH and from thence it runs northwesterly on a straight line to the first bound specified

Recorded April the 5th 1706

96

J<sup>r</sup> John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John Cole Senior to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of upland (by way of exchange for D Cole land at Sampson's Head EL is about two Acres more or less) lying and being in D Eastham at the southerly side of that parcel of land belonging to Nathl Cole commonly called mirricks field and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within D Town and with the condition and proviso that the D John Cole his heirs and assigns shall not from henceforth lay any claims to nor any ways occupy or improve by virtue of any particular Right or title of their own any part or parcel of the D John Cols parcel or wait or land at or on D Sampson's Head which is bounded southerly by two rocks marked EF and northwesterly by the bound of the land of Thomas Adams Senior and sale and sold by the water but shall and do surrender up to the use and behoof of the D Town of Eastham forever then the above D grant to be good and valid to him his heirs and assigns forever but otherwise if the D John Cole or any by his Right or title shall again enter upon or improve the D land at Sampson's Head then the D Town of Eastham shall and may again enter upon and possess the above granted land in the same manner as before it was granted to D Cole. This D granted land lying to the southward of D mirricks field granted and approved as above is bounded by the major part of D negative men and bounded as followeth (viz) beginning at a stone set in the ground by the fence of D Nathl Cole mirricks field marked EC from thence it runs easterly by the fence seven pole to another stone marked EC from thence it runs southerly thirteen pole to another stone marked EC from thence westerly seven pole to another stone marked EC from thence northwesterly thirteen pole to a fifth bound specified

Recorded April the 5th 1705

J<sup>r</sup> John Baine Town Clerk

That the above several men of the Inhabitants of Eastham  
in the name of themselves as namely Samuel Mayo Senior  
John Sparrow Richard Sparrow Nathaniel Mayo Senior Joshua  
Hopkins Joseph Dean Jonathan Higgins Junior Thomas Mayo  
Senior and Jonathan Sparrow but who have a certain tract or  
parcel of upland lying and being within the Township of East  
ham on an Island known by the name of Samsons Island  
towards the Southward end of said Island bounded on the South  
by the land and meadow of Thomas Paine Senior and on the  
North by the land which did belong to John Paine and on the  
East and West by the meadow and water being about seven  
Acres and a half more or less and the Town of Eastham do  
signify purchase the whole Island for a convenience for a part  
there for raming and the proprietors being willing to exchange  
their said land and in lieu thereof to take up the vacant tracts  
of in land on the main where may be most convenient to them  
respectively and the Town of Eastham having authorized if  
more chosen by the Town to have a negative vote in disposing  
of lands within the Town (or the major part of them) to  
lay out land to the proprietors in compensation for the land  
at Samsons Island they have therefore by virtue of the Towns  
Grant laid out to the above the proprietors respectively the  
following tracts or parcels of upland

1) That is to say to Thomas Mayo Senior an addition to his  
lot on the northern side of his dwelling house of about  
an acre or more or less bounded (viz) beginning at a stone  
by the northern corner of his field or pasture next to Deacon  
Dantl Deans from thence it runs westerly on a straight  
line to a stone set in the ground four pole right cornerwise  
from his bound tree at the northern corner of his wood land  
and from thence on a straight line to his other bound mark tree  
by a little swampy above his barn being a great white oak  
tree including all the land within these boundaries to his  
other land

2) To Nathaniel Mayo Senior one little addition to his land  
towards Thomas Mayors bounded (viz) beginning at the northern  
corner bound of his land it runs six pole straight with  
the range of his other land to a white oak stump with a  
stone set in by it marked N M from thence it runs straight  
to the bound that parts between him and Thomas Mayo  
another piece added to his land to the Southward of his house  
bounded beginning at the bound that parts between his house  
and the land of John Paine Senior running straight in that range  
westerly to a stone set in the ground marked P M eight pole  
from the other bound and from thence northerly straight to  
the corner of the fence a little to the Southward of his barn both  
additions being about an acre or more or less

3) To Samuel Mayo Senior laid out one addition or one piece of land  
adjoining to a piece of land he had of Deacon Dantl Deans a  
little to the Southward of the Mayors house beginning at about  
at the SouthEast corner of the range westerly four pole to a stone  
set in the ground marked S M from thence northerly fourteen  
pole to another stone marked S M and from thence easterly one  
pole to the Mayo's Bound Another piece of land laid out to  
said Samuel Mayo at the western end of his land towards  
Joseph Deans bounded beginning at the SouthWest corner  
bound of the Mayo's land it runs westerly straight with his range  
nine pole and a half to a stone marked S M from thence  
it runs northerly straight to the northern corner bound of  
the Mayo's land both additions being about three  
quarters of an acre more or less

4) To Joseph Dean laid out a piece of land adjoining to his  
land which was formerly Richard Rainbories or Thomas Gallors  
on the western side beginning at the SouthWest corner bound  
of the Joseph Deans land it runs westerly fourteen pole (allowing  
four feet for the highway between that and the land for  
more Samuel Mayo) to a stone marked E D from thence it runs  
northerly four pole straight till it joins with the land of the Dean  
at a stone set in the ground marked E D

5) To John Sparrow laid out one piece of land adjoining to his  
land being dwelling house bounded (viz) beginning at the western  
corner bound of his land from thence running to the SouthEast  
corner right pole and a half till it joins to his fence a little  
to the Northward of his house



another piece laid out to <sup>St</sup> John Sparrow at the Southern end of his land by Capt<sup>n</sup> Sparrow bounded (viz) beginning at the South East corner bound of a piece of land laid out to Jonathan Sparrow from there running South westerly three <sup>and a half</sup> poles to a stone marked ES from there it runs westerly on a straight line about thirty poles to a bound of <sup>St</sup> John Sparrow just where this land lying in a <sup>gave</sup> both parcels being now three quarters of an acre more or less

6ly) To Jonathan Sparrow Junior laid out a piece of land adjoining to <sup>St</sup> John Sparrow at the Southern end of his land by Capt<sup>n</sup> Sparrow bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner bound of <sup>St</sup> John Sparrow's land near the House of John Cole Junior which was formerly Joseph Youngs and from <sup>St</sup> bound it runs South westerly <sup>two</sup> poles to a stone marked ES from there it runs westerly on a straight line about twenty eight poles to a stone set in <sup>St</sup> ground four poles distant from a bound there of the land of <sup>St</sup> John Sparrow and from there South westerly about two poles to <sup>St</sup> another stone marked ES from there northerly <sup>two</sup> poles to the corner bound of <sup>St</sup> John Sparrow

7ly) To Richard Sparrow a piece of land laid out on the Eastern side of the land of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Sparrow bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner bound of the land of <sup>St</sup> Capt Sparrow from there it runs three poles to a stone marked R.S. & from there it runs to the northward straight to the corner of <sup>St</sup> fence to <sup>St</sup> northward of a swamp and so still northerly straight down to the next bound of the land of <sup>St</sup> Capt Sparrow on the Eastern side of <sup>St</sup> land <sup>St</sup> taking in all the land <sup>St</sup> between <sup>St</sup> line and <sup>St</sup> land of Capt Sparrow

8ly) To Joshua Hopkins a piece of land laid out on the South East side of his land at <sup>St</sup> head of <sup>St</sup> Cove which was his father Giles Hopkins his house lot bounded (viz) beginning at <sup>St</sup> bound that parts between him and Joshua Harding from there it runs to the Southward four poles straight with the range that parts between them to a stone set in the ground marked H from there it runs to <sup>St</sup> Southward twenty eight poles to a rock marked H from there westerly twenty poles to a little rock by the way side by the corner of his orchard marked H being about an acre but more or less

9ly) To Jonathan Higgins Junior a piece laid out to the South Eastward of his dwelling house bounded (viz) beginning at the northeast corner bound of his land by his house which is a stone set in <sup>St</sup> ground marked IH from there it runs South easterly sixteen poles to a rock on <sup>St</sup> hill by <sup>St</sup> way side marked IH from there South westerly eleven poles to another rock by the end of a swamp and from there westerly by the side to the range of his other land and so by <sup>St</sup> range to the first bound specified being now an acre but more or less

All these fore mentioned parcels of land as they are set forth and bounded are granted by the Town of Eastham to the particular persons fore named to have and to hold to them severally and to their and each of their heirs and assigns forever in way of exchange for their before specified land at Samsons Island on this condition and no otherwise that the <sup>St</sup> proprietors and their heirs and assigns do for ever suffer the Town of Eastham quietly and peaceably possess enjoy and improve their <sup>St</sup> land at Samsons Island as the proper right of <sup>St</sup> Town and the true proprietors thereof and this Grant or Grants with the condition above is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed by <sup>St</sup> Town to have a negative vote in disposing of land within <sup>St</sup> Town and by them laid out and bound as above

Recorded April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1706

John Paine Town Clerk

taken off

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Jonathan Higgins  
 of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and  
 assigns for ever parcel of upland in consideration for the land he let  
 John Paine have near the barly neck on the Town's account to exchange  
 for Sampson Island as may appear by deed and record) lying and  
 being in the Eastham near the new dwelling house of the Jonathan  
 Higgins on the southern side of the land by his house and  
 this grant is approved and allowed by the major part of the  
 men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands  
 within the Town and by them laid out and bounded April  
 the sixth one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) beginning  
 at a red-oak tree or sapling marked at the eastern corner of a  
 little Cedar Swamp from thence it runs southerly twelve pole to a stone  
 set in the ground from thence westerly on a straight line to a red-  
 oak tree or sapling standing by the side of a little pond from  
 thence easterly by the side of the pond to a white oak tree  
 in the edge of the pond from thence northerly to a rock by the  
 side of the Cedar Swamp being on a straight line from the oak  
 sapling to the rock eight pole and from the rock it runs eas-  
 terly by the Cedar Swamp and the range of the Jonathan  
 Higgins other land to a first bound specified containing  
 by estimation two acres and two thirds of an acre be it  
 more or less. Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Joseph Higgins  
 of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs &  
 assigns for ever parcel of land containing by estim-  
 ation three acres and one half (viz) an acre be it more or  
 less (in consideration for the land he let John Paine have lying  
 near the barly neck in the Eastham on the Town's account  
 in order to exchange with the John Paine for land at Sampson's  
 as may appear by deed and record) which is a  
 granted land is situated lying and being in Eastham above the  
 new dwelling house of the Joseph Higgins at the eastern end  
 of the land of the Higgins and this grant is approved by the  
 major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within the Town and by them laid out and bound-  
 ed on the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thou-  
 sand seven hundred and six (viz) beginning at the northeast  
 corner of the Higginses right acre lot by his house it runs eas-  
 terly seventeen pole to a white oak tree marked from thence  
 it runs southerly thirty two pole and a half to a stone set in  
 ground marked I H from thence westerly sixteen pole to the corner  
 bound of the right acre lot by his orchard and from thence by  
 the range of the Higgin's land to the first bound specified  
 Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Eliza Higgins of the  
 Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
 for ever parcel of land (by order of John Paine of the Eastham  
 in consideration for land conveyed to John Paine by the Eliza Hig-  
 gins lying near the barly neck in order to exchange for the Town's  
 the John Paine for land of the Paine at Sampson's Island as may ap-  
 pear by deed and record) containing by estimation three acres  
 and one half of an acre be it more or less and this grant  
 is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed  
 to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town &  
 by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a white oak stump  
 near the bound of the land of Barnabas Wixam from thence running  
 northerly twenty six pole to a red oak tree marked which is a bound  
 of the land of Joseph Higgins from thence easterly by the range  
 of the land of Joseph Higgins to the corner of the pond from thence  
 southeasterly straight to a red oak sapling marked and a stone set  
 in the ground by it from thence it runs southerly nine pole and a  
 half to a red oak sapling marked and a stone by it from thence it runs  
 westerly on a straight line forty pole to the first bound specified  
 the granted land lies about the house of the Eliza Higgins includ-  
 ing within the boundaries his former grant of half an acre  
 of land laid out to him the granted land was laid out and ap-  
 proved as above on the sixth day of April anno dom. 1706

Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk  
 taken off

granted by the town of Eastham to Thomas Paine Sr  
of Eastham two parcels of land lying and being in the East  
signs forever two parcels of land lying and being in the East  
ham now to Paine his other land at Redheganet (in way of  
exchange for the Thomas Paine three parcels of land lying upon  
Lansons Island the one at the northerly end of the Island from  
the bound of John Cole seniors land there to the northernmost  
point of the Island the other two parcels lying to the south  
ward of the bound of the land of Samuel Mayo and part  
now these three parcels containing by appromation two Acres  
be it more or less) and this grant is on this condition that  
if the above named Thomas Paine his heirs Executors or assigns  
shall and doe forever quit their claim to the parcels of land on  
Lansons Island and let the town of Eastham quietly and peace-  
ably enjoy the land to improve as other towns common undivided  
land or as the town shall see cause then this grant  
shall be forever good and effectual but otherwise of no force  
or benefit to the grantees. the two granted parcels of land  
are laid out and bounded by the men appointed to have same  
given within disposing of land within the town and by in-  
them allowed and approved with the condition above said  
on the twenty sixth day of April in the year of our Lord  
one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) the one parcel be-  
gins at the gate at the way that goes into his land from  
thence it runs on a straight line westerly about forty four pole  
to a rock which is the corner bound of a piece of land former-  
ly granted and laid out to Nicholas Paine so taking in  
all the land between the line and the land of the Thomas  
Paine and Nicholas Paine the other piece or parcel of land  
begs to go westward of the way between the cedar swamp  
and another little swamp and is bounded (viz) beginning at a  
stone set in by the corner of the cedar swamp from thence  
it runs northerly eighteen pole to a stone set in at the south  
east corner of the other little swamp and so from thence  
winding by the swamps and by the pond to the first bound  
containing two Acres more or less

98 Provided & M. Paine Town Clerk

98

Rowland & Son Paint Town Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come Where  
as Difference has arisen between the Town of Eastham  
in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Ma  
ssachusetts Bay in New England and the Town of Harwich  
in the County and Jurisdiction about the place where the  
Bounds or dividing line between the said Town of Eastham  
and Town and proprietors of said Town of Harwich The said  
Town of Eastham did make choice of Samuel Knowles Sam  
uel Mayo and Joseph Doan as agents for said Town of  
Eastham to act and to do for said Town in all matters re  
lating to the promises as may appear on Record alfo  
said Town and proprietors of said Town of Harwich made  
choice of Capt Jonathan Bangs John Froome Thomas  
Froome John Gray and Nicholas Snow as agents for  
said Town and proprietors of said Town of Harwich as  
may appear by Record now know ye that we the said  
agents of Eastham we the ~~proprietors~~ agents of  
said Town and proprietors of said Town of Harwich having  
had several Debates with reference to the promises  
or Settlement between the said Town of Eastham and  
said Town and proprietors of said Town of Harwich  
did on the thirteenth day of October 1705 come to ge  
ther in order to make a final Issue and Determinatio  
Relating to the promises and finding it uncertain  
where the line should run between said Town of Eastham  
and said Town of Harwich and proprietors thereof did  
at last agree and conclude as followeth List of all the  
References to after considerations we the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Know  
les Mayo & Joseph Doane all of Eastham in the Coun  
ty of ~~Barnstable~~ and Jurisdiction above named agents  
for said Town of Eastham and we Jonathan Bangs  
Thomas Froome John Froome John Gray Nicholas  
Snow all of Harwich in said County and Jurisdiction  
and agents for said Town and proprietors of said Town  
Have by these presents mutually agreed and deter  
mined that the Bounds and parting line between  
taken off

between & town of Eastham and ~~between~~ D Town & mouth of Namasket River and from the mouth of D River to run northward and beneath to low-water mark or Reflux of the sea and from the mouth of D Namasket River Southward with the middle of the river as it runs up to the head of the marsh to assure by the upland on the Southwest side of an oak of marsh from there to the pine tree marked E on the easterly side and H on the westerly side standing a little above the highway near the head of the marsh from thence running on a straight line to the head of potonomakut salt water pond to the Brook a little to the northward of John Huds now dwelling house & from thence running down D pond into the middle of the river that runs out of D pond along the cove and channels round Namasket point and with the main channel out at Potonomakut Harbour which D bounds place and places shall for ever be the bounds between the D Town of Eastham and D Town and proprietors of D Town of Harwich.

Further it is mutually agreed upon by all and every the of the D agents that a certain tract of land lying to the Westward of D Bounds between D Eastham and Harwich shall be and remain for ever for a perpetual common for the abode inhabitants and proprietors of D Town of Eastham and a D Tract of Land is bounded (viz) beginning at a point marked in the range between D Town of Eastham and D Town of Harwich Eastward to D pond by James Chads now dwelling house from thence running to the easterly end of D pond & running round the easterly end of D pond to a pine tree marked at the Southwest corner of D pond from thence running on a straight line Southward to a rock by the water side marked T a little to the Westward of the point that lies opposite against the Westward of the quayside running from D Rock Round D Cheyest Keyick rock and up potonomakut River to the first specified bound. All which D Tract of land contained within D Boundaries the abode inhabitants of said Town of Eastham and also the abode inhabitants of D Harwich and proprietors thereof shall have an equal Rite in and to together with all the members Rites privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging and that it shall be lawful for each of the Respective proprietors of each of the D Towns to have free Egress and regress into D common land for ever hereafter and it is also mutually agreed upon by each and every of us the D agents that in as much as some persons are already settled in D tract of land that they and every of them shall remain and belong to D Town of Harwich and all such who are already settled on certain parcels of D tract of land by fencing or building thereon that every such person should have and hold the same as firm to them their heirs and assigns forever without suit let or molestation whatsoever only such who are of the proprietors of D Harwich and by virtue thereof of D formerly purchase any land of the natives within D Tract to be not with standing conformable to all divisions with the rest of the proprietors of D Harwich for and about the same as fully as if this Instrument observation and Confirmation of all the and every the above written particulars was the above said Samuel Knowles Samuel Mayo and Joseph Dean agents for D Town of Eastham and also the above D Jonathan Banges John Freeman Thomas Freeman John Gray and Nicholas Snow



Agents for D Town and proprietors of the  
which have herunto set our hands and Seals  
this sixteenth Day of October in the fourth Year  
of the Reign of our Gracious Lady Anne. Anno  
qua Dom 1705

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presence of  
Simon Gifford

Saml Knowles

Thomas X Hinckly  
his

Saml Mayo

Jonathan Banger

Joseph Doane

John Groeman

Thomas Groeman

John Gray

Nicholas Snow

This above written is a true copie transcribed out  
of the original which had D hands and Seals set  
and affixed to it and therewith compared &  
Recorded

John Paine Town Clerk

99

Granted to Joshua Hopkins by the Town of Eastham at  
a Town meeting in 38 Eastham on the first Day of March  
1706 a parcel of upland containing one Acre but more or less  
in way of exchange for the land which was laid  
out to D Joshua Hopkins in lieu of his land at Samsons  
place in y<sup>e</sup> year 1706 and is Recorded in the Town Books  
of records page 200 lying near the house of Joshua Hop-  
kins in D Eastham and this Grant is approved by the  
Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of lands within D Town and is laid out &  
bounded (viz) beginning at the Southern corner of D Jo-  
shua Hopkins his garden fence from thence Southerly right  
pole to another from thence Easterly twenty pole to another  
thence from thence northerly nine pole to another thence and  
from thence westerly eleven pole to another set in by the  
garden fence just below D Hopkins his wall and to along  
by D fence to y<sup>e</sup> first specified bound. provided always (viz)  
that the D Joshua Hopkins his heirs  
and assigns do and shall forever leave out to the Town as  
common the land granted and laid out to him along the side  
of his field in y<sup>e</sup> year 1706: being about in two more or less  
which is Recorded in page 200 as above D. But if the D Jo-  
shua Hopkins his heirs or assigns shall at any time here  
after enclose or improve the parcel of land Recorded  
in page 200 as above D by virtue of D Grant then this  
above D Grant shall be null void and of non effect  
and the Town shall again re-enter into the possession and  
improvement thereof as other Town common or undivided  
land Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town  
meeting in said Eastham March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1709 unto X  
Nicholas Snow his heirs and assigns for sole use half an  
Acre of land about the head of Great Hamstead where  
the D negative men shall think most convenient which D land  
is laid out by D men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within D Eastham and approved by  
Major part of them and by them bounded at following (viz)  
one poise of land three pole square near the highway on  
y<sup>e</sup> Southern side of y<sup>e</sup> D way on a little hill and another  
parcel of land lying on the north-west side of the D High-  
way bounded (viz) at the South-west corner at one set  
in the ground about two pole below the highway in the  
run or dividing line betwixt Newich and Eastham and to  
thence westward down to the water along in said run and  
from thence along by the meadow bounding between and South  
ward to another stone on the Swamp side about two pole below  
the Highway and from thence westerly to a first bound stone  
thence Northward and down to D D for Stephen Hopkins to  
his heirs or assigns to all the day ever here and  
Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

At a town meeting the 23<sup>rd</sup> of December 1706

The Town chose officers of Samuell Mayo & Joshua Hopkins to settle bounds at the head of the Town Cove between the land or Meadow-grounds of Mr Samuell Knowles and the undivided common land of the Town at the head of the Town Cove. Samuell Knowles and Joshua Hopkins together with the Town chose officers did on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December above the undivided land of the Town of Eastham and of land or meadow-grounds of Mr Samuell Knowles beginning at a stake set in the ground by apportionment to the northward by the neck of a meadow at the foot of a hill below the Knowles his new dwelling house on the south side of a dirt way that goes up to the hill which is known it may be from thence running northeast southeasterly by the side of a salt pond and to a creek that runs out of the great salt pond at stake set in the ground by a water hole side of the pond in a range of the old fence marked K. From thence running north easterly to a stone set in the ground at the foot of the hill next to Joshua Hopkins his land and is about between the Knowles and the Hopkins & is marked K H at which the Bounds accordingly as above specified and settled shall by mutual agreement of the parties forever be dividing bounds between the land and meadow-grounds of Mr Samuell Knowles and the undivided land of the Town of Eastham at the head of the Cove so far as the bounds do extend east and west in witness whereof we the said Samuell Mayo, Joshua Hopkins together with the said Samuell Knowles have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written

Samuell Mayo  
Joshua Hopkins  
Samuell Knowles

At a Town meeting March 7<sup>th</sup> 1706  
The above written agreement and settlement of the Bounds was confirmed by the vote of the Town of Eastham. Attest John Baine Town Clerk  
Recorded at John Baine Clerk

Granted to Mr Samuell Knowles, Senior at a Town meeting in Eastham Church the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1707, all the upland lying between his lot of land at the head of Great Neck Pond and the meadow of Stephen Hopkins last to him from the two corner bounds of the Knowles his upland to the allots of the Hopkins and this grant is approved by the Major part of the Men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Eastham

Recorded at  
John Baine Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come Granting that Know ye that I Samuell Knowles, Senior of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of 100 pounds by the Town of Eastham to me and my heirs and assigns forever of the Town Cove for ever which grant is and may be seen on Record in the Town Books of Records of the Eastham which I acknowledge in full satisfaction and my self therewith fully satisfied contented and paid and thereof do acquit the Town of Eastham forever by these presents. However and by these presents I bargain and convey confirm and deliver unto the Town of Eastham all that my power of upland lying and being in the Eastham at the head of the Cove of land which was formerly my Brother John Knowles which is by agreement with the Town now left out of my Enclosure namely all that land which lies between my Bounds as they appear upon Town Records and my lines as it now stands in what place and also the said Samuell Knowles do hereby for me my heirs executors and administrators (on said Confirmation) grant and consent that whereas several lots of meadow were laid out in the great meadow by the Towns order in the year 1703 which do encroach and take of a considerable quantity of my lot of meadow there which I bought of Mr Samuell Treat as is shown by a deed of sale under his hand) That the said lots be respectively (encroaching at above the) shall be held and enjoyed by the respective persons to whom they were granted their heirs and assigns for ever according as they are bounded respectively in the Books of Records of the Town their just and proper Rite in fee simple without let hindrance or molestation from one the said Samuell Knowles or my heirs or assigns by my Rite forever hereby forever quitting claims and heretofore claiming my whole Rite title and interest in or unto any part or parcel of the said meadow of mine which is included within the said respective Records and in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the four and tenth day of May in the last year of her Majesty's reign Anno regni domini 1705

Signed sealed and delivered Samuell Knowles  
in presence of

John Hurd  
John Baine

Taken at

Barnstable ss.  
The above named Samuell Knowles made his appearance before me the Judge of the County aforesaid on the day and year above written and acknowledged the above written to be his act and deed



An alphabetical table of the Records of the  
 from the year 1703  
 and the page which they contain

Abraham Harding	page	191	103
Boniamon young	page	194	195
Barnabas Wixam	page	169	
Boniamine Higgins	page	183	
Boniamine Higgins	page	95	172
Boniamine Hulse	page	186	188

CC

Caleb Hopkins	page	190	154
Constant Higginson	page	179	184
Gold Books	page	191	103

Ebenzer Snow	page	174	181
Ebenzer Dean	page	152	188
Edmond Froome	page	175	185
Edward Snow	page	103	
Edward Atwood	page	0-11	
Edward Bangs	page	153	
Elphaz Higgins	page	33	
Elphaz Dean	page	184	
Elphaz Paine	page	190	119
Elphaz Atwood	page	194	
Elphaz Allen	page	203	

Enoch Smith	page	175	
Enoch Smith	page	193	196
Enoch Cole	page	77	
Enoch Cole	page	135	
Enoch Cole	page	0-59	
Enoch Smith	page	185	
David young	page	165	174
David Dean	page	113	187
Daniel Dean	page	168	178
Daniel Atwood	page	188	

George Brown	page	187	125
George Brown	page	186	188
George Crisp	page	165	
George Shaw	page	166	172
George Hopkins	page	168	102

Honny Atkins	page	184	
Honny Young	page	186	172
Honny Dean	page	186	180



Page	Page
168	168
169	169
170	170
171	171
172	172
173	173
174	174
175	175
176	176
177	177
178	178
179	179
180	180
181	181
182	182
183	183
184	184
185	185
186	186
187	187
188	188
189	189
190	190
191	191
192	192
193	193
194	194
195	195
196	196
197	197
198	198
199	199
200	200
201	201
202	202
203	203
204	204
205	205
206	206
207	207
208	208
209	209
210	210
211	211
212	212
213	213
214	214
215	215
216	216
217	217
218	218
219	219
220	220
221	221
222	222
223	223
224	224
225	225
226	226
227	227
228	228
229	229
230	230
231	231
232	232
233	233
234	234
235	235
236	236
237	237
238	238
239	239
240	240
241	241
242	242
243	243
244	244
245	245
246	246
247	247
248	248
249	249
250	250
251	251
252	252
253	253
254	254
255	255
256	256
257	257
258	258
259	259
260	260
261	261
262	262
263	263
264	264
265	265
266	266
267	267
268	268
269	269
270	270
271	271
272	272
273	273
274	274
275	275
276	276
277	277
278	278
279	279
280	280
281	281
282	282
283	283
284	284
285	285
286	286
287	287
288	288
289	289
290	290
291	291
292	292
293	293
294	294
295	295
296	296
297	297
298	298
299	299
300	300

Page	Page
168	168
169	169
170	170
171	171
172	172
173	173
174	174
175	175
176	176
177	177
178	178
179	179
180	180
181	181
182	182
183	183
184	184
185	185
186	186
187	187
188	188
189	189
190	190
191	191
192	192
193	193
194	194
195	195
196	196
197	197
198	198
199	199
200	200
201	201
202	202
203	203
204	204
205	205
206	206
207	207
208	208
209	209
210	210
211	211
212	212
213	213
214	214
215	215
216	216
217	217
218	218
219	219
220	220
221	221
222	222
223	223
224	224
225	225
226	226
227	227
228	228
229	229
230	230
231	231
232	232
233	233
234	234
235	235
236	236
237	237
238	238
239	239
240	240
241	241
242	242
243	243
244	244
245	245
246	246
247	247
248	248
249	249
250	250
251	251
252	252
253	253
254	254
255	255
256	256
257	257
258	258
259	259
260	260
261	261
262	262
263	263
264	264
265	265
266	266
267	267
268	268
269	269
270	270
271	271
272	272
273	273
274	274
275	275
276	276
277	277
278	278
279	279
280	280
281	281
282	282
283	283
284	284
285	285
286	286
287	287
288	288
289	289
290	290
291	291
292	292
293	293
294	294
295	295
296	296
297	297
298	298
299	299
300	300

The price of common  
between 18th & 19th  
centuries and 18th & 19th  
centuries for second page 116

The settlement of  
the highway by  
Mazda Hurdington  
Hurdington page 114

the Highway laid out by the select men  
at Saugatuck 2nd record page 94

Richard Higgins page 176-183  
Ralph Smith page 79

SS

Samuel Brown page 66  
Stephen Snow page 186-187  
Samuel Dean page 176-179  
Samuel Higgins page 176-181  
Samuel Brown page 187  
Stephen Snow Junr 187-189  
Stephen Snow Junr 190  
Samuel Knowles 191-192-204  
Samuel Knowles Junr 205-206  
Mr Samuel West page 78-188  
Stephen Snow Junr 194-96

Thomas Rogers Jr page 163-184  
Thomas Williams page 184

John Young Junr page 182  
John Young Junr 182  
Jonathan Young page 195  
John Merrick page 144

# Lands Recorded

John Brown page 143  
 Joshua Bangs — 155  
 Joseph Merrill Paul  
 and John Smith page 114  
 Richard Cooke — 142  
 settlement of 7 mi  
 north lot — 102  
 The Rogers — 078  
 The Mulford — 122  
 The Town Purchase  
 Lands at Little Billings  
 gate. Recorded from 145 to 154  
 Saml Knowls — 147-205  
 Isaac Doan — 153  
 John Collins — 154  
 Micajah Snow — 100.  
 Jonathan Linnel — 112: 117  
 James Rogers Highway 159  
 The settlement between  
 John and James Rogers 156: 157  
 John Paine — 159  
 Jonathan Higgins Junr 159  
 Saml Maye Junr — 010  
 John Mulford — 154  
 Josiah Cooke Junr — 155  
 Edward Knowls — 159  
 John Swent — 142-151  
 Stephen Atwood Junr — 110-113  
 Joseph Doan — 181-180  
 William Smith — 069  
 Nathaniel Atkins — 068  
 Labor Snow — 040  
 Isaac Higgins — 079  
 Benjamin Snow — 147  
 Saml Doan — 160  
 Nathaniel Harding — 160  
 Nathaniel Mayo of town 160  
 Mr. Grant — 108  
 William Brown — 061  
 John Smith — 072  
 Josiah Cooke Junr 078  
 The Rich — 078: 112  
 George Brown Junr — 125

The Settlement of the line  
 between Coltham and Fair  
 with Recorded page 202: 203:  
 and — 204

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS**

**1649-1755**

**LAND GRANTS  
1659-1710**

**END**